

## AUTHOR INDEX

### A

Aaes-Jørgensen, E., 103  
 Abbo, F. E., 280, 281  
 Abdeljilil, A., 140, 149  
 Abdel Wahhab, S. M., 436  
 Abeles, R. H., 476  
 Abelev, G. I., 552, 554  
 Abelin, I., 120  
 Abelson, N. M., 627  
 Abelson, P. H., 592  
 Abercrombie, M. J., 93  
 Abraham, D., 180  
 Abraham, S., 380, 382, 383, 384, 392, 425  
 Abramoff, P., 552, 558  
 Abrams, A., 313  
 Abrams, G. D., 516, 521  
 Abrams, R., 289, 301, 305, 315, 316, 320, 322, 333, 356  
 Achenbach, H., 604, 605, 606  
 Acher, R., 157, 214, 215  
 Achinstein, B., 558  
 Ackerman, C. J., 463, 525  
 Acs, G., 335, 336, 337, 343, 346  
 Adam, A., 428, 582  
 Adams, E., 173-212; 191, 195, 196  
 Adams, G. A., 81, 82, 83, 93  
 Adams-Mayne, M., 158  
 Adelberg, E. A., 266, 590  
 Adelman, R. L., 117  
 Adelstein, S. J., 178  
 Adhya, S., 439  
 Adickes, F., 400  
 Adler, J., 254, 262, 263, 318, 323, 324  
 Adler, M., 578  
 Aebi, H., 458, 500  
 Agranoff, B. W., 436  
 Aisenberg, A. C., 422, 423  
 Aiyar, A. S., 462  
 Akahori, Y., 125  
 Åkeson, A., 140, 156  
 Akhrem, A. A., 104  
 Aki, K., 27, 28  
 Alauović, P., 504, 506  
 Albers, M., 276  
 Albersheim, P., 86  
 Albert, S., 557  
 Alberts, A. W., 387, 388, 391  
 Alberts, B. M., 250, 312  
 Albertsson, P., 644  
 Alberty, R. A., 48  
 AlDawody, A., 181

Aldridge, W. M., 54, 56  
 Alexander, G. J., 593  
 Alexander, H., 250  
 Alexander, J. A., 286  
 Alexander, M., 314, 315  
 Algranati, I. D., 408  
 Alimova, E. K., 132  
 Allan, J. D., 183, 575  
 Allard, C., 286  
 Allegri, G., 201  
 Allen, B. K., 477  
 Allen, E. H., 303, 335, 339, 340, 345, 347  
 Allen, F. W., 274, 287, 292, 303, 578  
 Allen, R. S., 496  
 Allfrey, V. G., 273, 287, 333, 339, 348  
 Allott, E. N., 582  
 Allport, D. C., 598, 604  
 Allums, J. A., 420  
 Alonzo, N., 105, 106, 109, 112, 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 131, 550  
 Alper, M. H., 238  
 Altgeit, K., 253  
 Altschul, R., 461  
 Altschuler, C. H., 418  
 Alvarado, E., 427  
 Alving, A. S., 582, 583  
 Amand, G. A., 279  
 Amano, M., 277  
 Amaral, D., 427, 611  
 Ambe, K. S., 47  
 Ames, B. N., 190, 191  
 Ames, G. R., 79  
 Ammon, R., 198  
 Amos, D. B., 552, 553, 555, 557, 558  
 Anan, F. K., 36, 37  
 Anbar, M., 42  
 Anchel, M., 108  
 Anderer, F. A., 164  
 Anders, M., 316  
 Andersen, R. N., 239  
 Anderson, A. A., 500  
 Anderson, B., 471  
 Anderson, C. E., 120  
 Anderson, D. G., 187, 424  
 Anderson, J. O., 462  
 Anderson, J. S., 413  
 Anderson, N. G., 279  
 Anderson, L., 30, 420  
 Anderson, R. L., 433  
 Ando, T., 161, 164  
 Andres, E., 121  
 Andressen, G., 120  
 Andrews, P., 86

Andrews, W. H. H., 425  
 Andrus, S. B., 457  
 Anfinsen, C. B., 141, 143, 163, 641  
 Anker, H. S., 393  
 Ansell, G. B., 106  
 Antia, M., 193  
 Antonovich, E. G., 290  
 Apgar, J., 275, 276, 337, 338, 339  
 Aposhian, H. V., 263, 322, 323, 455  
 Appelman, H. D., 516, 521  
 Appleman, M. D., 192  
 Applequist, J., 250  
 Aptekman, P. M., 553  
 Åqvist, S. E. G., 641  
 Arakawa, K., 158  
 Araki, C., 87, 88  
 Aravindkshan, I., 53  
 Archibald, A. R., 94, 95  
 Arigoni, D., 609  
 Arima, K., 614  
 Armstrong, F. B., 202  
 Armstrong, J. J., 94  
 Arnold, M., 409  
 Arnold, N., 617  
 Arnon, R., 159, 626, 634, 638  
 Arinstein, H. R. V., 192, 194, 476, 589, 590, 611  
 Aronovitch, J., 472  
 Aronson, A. I., 313, 356, 558  
 Arpaï, J., 613, 614  
 Arroyave, G., 497  
 Artamonova, V. A., 555  
 Artom, C., 374  
 Asano, M., 519, 521, 523, 524, 529, 536  
 Asbornsen, M. T., 429  
 Asen, S., 174, 203  
 Asensio, C., 427, 611  
 Ashburn, L. L., 538  
 Ashida, K., 182  
 Ashkenazi, I., 428  
 Ashmore, J., 342, 344, 409, 421, 431, 572  
 Ashton, D., 571, 577  
 Ashwell, G., 415, 436, 437, 438, 439  
 Ashworth, M. E., 582  
 Askonas, B. A., 160, 627, 629, 632, 645  
 Aspinall, G. O., 79-102; 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87  
 Asselineau, J., 175  
 Astrachan, L., 254, 255, 303, 304, 314, 351, 352,

## AUTHOR INDEX

353, 354  
 Astwood, E. B., 219, 229, 238  
 Attardi, G., 304, 644  
 Atwal, A. S., 666  
 Aubane, M., 290  
 Aubert, J. P., 173  
 Auclair, J. L., 662, 667  
 Auerbach, T. P., 642  
 Auerbach, V. H., 202  
 Auerman, T. L., 314  
 August, J. T., 316  
 Augustin, R., 632, 635  
 Aurbach, G. D., 240  
 Auret, B. J., 87  
 Auricchio, S., 574, 575  
 Austrian, R., 92, 418  
 Avenirova, Z. A., 554  
 Avi-dor, Y., 59  
 Avigad, G., 427, 611  
 Awapara, J., 576  
 Axelrod, B., 203  
 Axelrod, J., 201, 436  
 Ayengar, P. K., 34  
 Azegami, M., 164  
 Azzone, G. F., 54, 70

B

Babicky, A., 604  
 Babuscio, A. A., 197  
 Bacchus, H. H., 575  
 Bach, S. J., 182  
 Bachhawat, B. K., 407  
 Bacila, M., 433  
 Backs, R. H., 656  
 Bacon, J. A., 498  
 Baddiley, J., 94, 95, 96, 289, 335, 415, 416  
 Baehler, B., 145  
 Baender, A., 27, 28  
 Baer, P. N., 543  
 Baeslack, F. W., 549  
 Bagchi, P., 82  
 Bagchi, S. P., 431, 453  
 Bagdasarian, M., 290  
 Bagdon, R. E., 497  
 Baglioni, C., 145, 154, 155  
 Bailey, J. L., 432  
 Bailey, J. M., 410  
 Bailey, K., 162  
 Bailey, L., 140  
 Bain, J. A., 578  
 Baisier, P., 476  
 Baker, E. M., 437  
 Baker, H., 471, 474  
 Baker, J. A., 516  
 Baker, M. C., 643  
 Bakerman, H., 525  
 Bakke, J. E., 126  
 Balakrishnan, S., 130  
 Balazs, R., 55, 60  
 Baldesten, A., 286, 287  
 Baldwin, R. L., 161, 263  
 Bale, W. F., 562  
 Balinsky, D., 196  
 Ballantine, J., 66

Ballarin, P., 201  
 Ball, D. H., 93  
 Ballou, C. E., 122, 123, 440  
 Balo, J., 151  
 Baltus, E., 351, 356  
 Balzam, N., 518  
 Banerjee, A. B., 431  
 Banerjee, G., 431  
 Banerjee, J., 195  
 Banerjee, S. K., 81  
 Banga, I., 151  
 Bangham, A. D., 155  
 Banihi, Z. G., 454  
 Banks, B. E. C., 176  
 Banks, J., 427, 428  
 Banks, W., 84  
 Barakat, R. M., 483  
 Barban, S., 422  
 Barber, N. D., 646  
 Barber, P., 599  
 Barbu, E., 352  
 Barber, G. A., 377, 380  
 Barbier, M., 104  
 Bardawil, W. A., 430  
 Bar-Eli, A., 147  
 Baretta, J., 418  
 Barker, G. R., 309  
 Barker, H. A., 179, 186, 475, 476, 477, 482  
 Barker, S. A., 92, 93  
 Barks, N. E., 238  
 Barkulis, S. S., 415  
 Barlow, J. S., 657, 658, 660, 661, 663, 664, 666  
 Barnabel, O., 453  
 Barnafi, L., 157, 215  
 Barner, H. D., 355, 432  
 Barnett, L., 359  
 Baron, D. N., 579  
 Baronowsky, P. E., 401, 402  
 Barrody, M. C., 470  
 Barrett, M. K., 553, 559, 560  
 Barrionuevo, M., 104  
 Barron, E. J., 106, 380, 381, 383  
 Barrows, C. H., Jr., 482  
 Barry, G. T., 93  
 Bartgis, I. L., 525, 540  
 Bartlett, G. R., 429, 441  
 Bartlett, M. F., 219, 222  
 Bartley, W., 71, 369, 372, 373  
 Barton, D. H. R., 596, 598  
 Bartos, E., 141, 163, 293  
 Baruah, B. D., 562  
 Basch, J. J., 161  
 Basilio, C., 182, 309, 357, 358, 359  
 Bassett, E. W., 159, 393, 394, 593, 599, 600, 601, 626  
 Bastarrachea, F., 424  
 Basu, D. K., 407  
 Batchelor, J. R., 553, 558

Bates, H. M., 348, 361  
 Batt, R. D., 185, 440, 441  
 Batzer, O. F., 287  
 Baudet, P., 161  
 Bauditz, W., 416  
 Baumann, J. B., 559  
 Bausor, S. C., 521  
 Baxley, W., 418  
 Baxter, R. M., 618  
 Bayley, S. T., 142  
 Bayne, H. G., 203  
 Bean, R. C., 419  
 Beaton, G. H., 142  
 Beattie, A., 85  
 Beattie, D. S., 176  
 Beatty, I. M., 185  
 Beauchamp, K., 440, 451  
 Beaven, G. H., 155  
 Beaver, D. L., 528, 538  
 Becher, E., 473  
 Beck, S., 164, 640  
 Beck, S. D., 653, 654, 657, 663, 664, 666, 667  
 Beck, S. M., 454  
 Beck, W. S., 397  
 Becker, R. R., 437  
 Becker, V., 158  
 Beckwith, J. R., 603  
 Beer, M., 247, 249, 264  
 Beers, R. F., Jr., 305, 307, 309, 312, 313  
 Beertshuis, R. K., 104  
 Beavers, H., 419, 424, 430  
 Begemann, P. H., 107, 108  
 Behar, M., 497  
 Behrman, E. J., 26, 200  
 Beiner, H., 41  
 Beiser, S. M., 159, 626, 637  
 Belcher, E. H., 471  
 Belicer, V. A., 161  
 Bell, D., 285, 322  
 Bell, M. R., 617  
 Bellamy, L. J., 119  
 Belleau, B., 177  
 Bell, P. H., 217, 219, 221, 236, 427  
 Bell, P. R., 279  
 Bello, J., 163  
 Bello, L. J., 288  
 Belocopotow, E., 408  
 Belovsova, A. K., 286  
 Belozersky, A. N., 302, 303, 352, 353  
 Benacerraf, B., 533, 639  
 Benassi, C. A., 201  
 Benassi, P., 201  
 Bendich, A., 248, 249  
 Benditt, E. P., 121  
 Benedict, C. R., 424  
 Benfey, B. G., 238  
 Bennett, R., 176, 177  
 Benoit, J., 239  
 Benoiton, L., 195  
 Ben-Porat, T., 292  
 Benson, A. A., 104, 127, 424

Bentley, R., 589-624; 395, 590, 600, 601, 607, 608, 611, 613, 615  
 Benzer, S., 155  
 Ben-Zvi, R., 419  
 Beppu, T., 614  
 Bercovici, B., 472  
 Berde, B., 222, 224, 231, 233  
 Berends, W., 290  
 Berg, P., 276, 301, 302, 303, 305, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 346, 351, 361  
 Berger, C. R. A., 204  
 Berger, L., 578  
 Berggård, I., 632  
 Berglund, K., 536  
 Bergmann, E. D., 653, 663  
 Bergmann, F., 140  
 Bergmann, F. H., 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339  
 Bergmann, H., 119  
 Bergmann, W., 108, 119  
 Bergold, G. H., 666  
 Bergren, W. R., 572  
 Bergs, V. V., 555  
 Bergström, S., 532, 539  
 Berker, H. A., 475  
 Berkeman, J. I., 477  
 Berman, E. R., 131  
 Berman, M., 376, 429  
 Bernard, J., 553  
 Bernard, R., 658, 660  
 Bernardi, G., 162, 281, 294  
 Berne, R. M., 506  
 Bernecky, J., 553  
 Bernfeld, P., 562  
 Bernhard, K., 400  
 Bernhart, F. W., 533  
 Bernhauer, K., 472, 473, 475, 476  
 Bernheimer, A. W., 127, 128, 130  
 Bernheimer, H. P., 92, 418  
 Berns, K. I., 249, 252  
 Bernstein, D. S., 430  
 Bernstein, S., 478  
 Berrian, J. H., 553  
 Berry, H. K., 575  
 Bersin, T., 104, 119  
 Berson, S. A., 634  
 Bertani, L. E., 287  
 Bertino, J. R., 470  
 Bertsch, L., 238  
 Bessman, M. J., 104, 262, 288, 320, 322, 323  
 Beukers, R., 290  
 Beutler, E., 582  
 Bevan, T. H., 106  
 Beyerman, H. C., 223, 224  
 Bezkonravoiny, A., 141  
 Bhagavan, H. N., 484, 504, 506  
 Bhagvat, K., 662  
 Bhalerao, V. R., 503  
 Bhargava, P. M., 614  
 Bhat, J. V., 653  
 Bhat, D. S., 608  
 Bhavani, B., 497  
 Bhide, B. V., 86  
 Bianchi, P. A., 285  
 Bickling, J. B., 451  
 Biegler, T., 456  
 Bielawski, J., 42  
 Biemann, K., 145, 175  
 Bier, M., 140, 149, 150  
 Bieri, J. G., 500, 504, 505, 506  
 Biglieri, E. G., 226  
 Billeter, M., 507  
 Bines, B. J., 80  
 Binkley, S. B., 282  
 Biran, L. A., 372, 373  
 Birch, A. J., 393, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 601, 603, 605, 606, 607, 609, 610, 616, 617, 618  
 Birch, T. W., 379  
 Birulina, T. I., 552  
 Birkenfeld, H., 30  
 Birkinshaw, J. H., 594, 599  
 Birnbaum, S. M., 183, 195, 525  
 Biserte, G., 156  
 Bishop, C. T., 81, 82, 83, 93  
 Bishop, D. H. L., 507  
 Bishop, J., 333, 340, 342, 345, 346, 359  
 Bishop, J. E., 516, 521  
 Bishop, M. N., 226  
 Bishton, R. L., 575  
 Bistocchi, M., 53  
 Biswas, B. B., 259, 289, 315, 316, 320, 356  
 Biswas, D. K., 478  
 Bittner, J. J., 555  
 Bixler, D., 431  
 Bjørne, S. H., 430  
 Björklund, B., 551, 552  
 Björklund, V., 551, 552  
 Blackith, R. E., 656  
 Blaedel, W. J., 144  
 Blair, A., 429  
 Blair, D. G. R., 287  
 Blair, E., 176  
 Blair, J., 593  
 Blakley, R. L., 186, 289, 468  
 Blance, G. E., 589, 607, 618  
 Blanchard, M. L., 462  
 Blank, F., 93  
 Blank, M. L., 104  
 Blau, M., 189  
 Blayney, J. R., 516, 525, 528, 534, 537, 543  
 Blietz, R. J., 105  
 Blix, G., 96, 413  
 Bloch, D., 262  
 Bloch, K., 36, 378, 383, 400, 401, 402, 663  
 Block, R. J., 189, 580, 662  
 Bloemendaal, H., 340, 341, 342  
 Blomback, B., 162  
 Bloom, B., 431  
 Bloom, B. M., 33  
 Bloomfield, D. K., 36, 400  
 Blout, E. R., 638  
 Bloxam, H. R., 197  
 Blumberg, A., 500  
 Blumberg, B. S., 575  
 Blumenthal, H. J., 411, 439  
 Blumson, N. L., 289, 415, 416  
 Bocchini, V., 183  
 Bock, R. M., 338  
 Bodanszky, M., 220, 223, 224, 230, 233  
 Boedeker, H., 249, 253, 301, 302, 312  
 Boeri, E., 26, 28, 35, 39, 200  
 Boeva, M. N., 551  
 Bogdanov, A. A., 290  
 Bogdanov, V. P., 161  
 Bogden, A. E., 553  
 Bogdonoff, M. D., 422  
 Boguth, W., 493  
 Bohr, D. F., 458  
 Boissonnas, R. A., 157, 158, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224, 231, 233, 236  
 Bojarski, T. B., 284, 285  
 Bollum, F. J., 263, 284, 285, 322, 323, 324  
 Bolton, E. T., 349  
 Boman, H. G., 335, 336, 337, 343  
 Boman, I. A., 335  
 Boncoddo, N. F., 104, 105, 109, 119  
 Bond, P. A., 178  
 Bond, V. P., 272, 576  
 Bondi, A., 454  
 Bone, J. F., 507, 508  
 Bongiovanni, A. M., 580  
 Bonner, D. M., 304  
 Bonner, J., 256, 258, 273, 276, 277, 317, 349, 356  
 Bonsignore, A., 428, 429  
 Bontekoe, J. S., 223, 224  
 Booth, C. C., 479  
 Booth, C. O., 666  
 Boothroyd, B., 596  
 Borek, E., 30, 289, 340  
 Borgström, B., 537  
 Borkenhagen, L. F., 374  
 Born, J., 422  
 Borsok, H., 348  
 Borst, P., 50  
 Bos, C. J., 422  
 Bosch, L., 340, 341  
 Boswell, G. A., 611  
 Boucher, B. J., 642  
 Boulanger, P., 193  
 Boulanger, Y., 156

## AUTHOR INDEX

Bouman, J., 506  
 Bourne, G. H., 582  
 Bourrillon, R., 97, 413  
 Bouveng, H., 79, 81, 82, 83  
 Bowman, B., 154, 155  
 Bowman, B. H., 199  
 Bowne, S. W., 615  
 Bowness, J. M., 492  
 Boxer, G. E., 391  
 Boyd, J. W., 176  
 Boyd, R. H., 42  
 Boyd, W. C., 643  
 Boyden, S. V., 646  
 Boyer, P. D., 50, 52, 57,  
 58, 65, 419  
 Boylen, J. B., 198  
 Bozian, R. C., 574  
 Brachet, J., 278, 305, 351,  
 356  
 Brack, A., 618  
 Bradbeer, J. W., 428  
 Brading, J. W. E., 88  
 Bradley, D. F., 312  
 Bradley, L. B., 56, 73  
 Bradley, R. M., 383, 384,  
 385, 386, 389  
 Brady, L. R., 618  
 Brady, R. O., 377, 379,  
 380, 381, 382, 383, 384,  
 385, 386, 388, 389, 391,  
 392, 475, 476  
 Braekkan, O. R., 497  
 Braganca, B. M., 53  
 Bragg, J. K., 252  
 Bragg, P. D.,  
 Bragg, P. D., 97  
 Brambell, F. R., 625, 630  
 Branch, A., 431  
 Brander, J., 162  
 Brandt, I. K., 361  
 Brandt, R., 131, 550  
 Brante, G., 575  
 Brasch, D. J., 80, 83  
 Braunberg, R. C., 151  
 Braunitzer, G., 140, 143,  
 153, 154, 155, 164  
 Brawenstein, A. E., 175,  
 177  
 Brawerman, G., 275, 356  
 Bray, G. A., 438  
 Breckenridge, B. M., 407  
 Bremer, H. J., 278  
 Bremer, J., 204, 374  
 Brenneman, F. N., 432  
 Brenner, M., 145  
 Brenner, S., 254, 304, 352,  
 355, 359  
 Bresler, A. E., 256, 315,  
 316  
 Breslow, R., 451  
 Bressler, R., 381, 383,  
 384, 385, 386, 387, 388,  
 389, 391, 392  
 Bretzel, G., 627  
 Brethauer, R. K., 572  
 Breuer, H., 33  
 Breyer, B., 456  
 Breyere, E. J., 559, 560  
 Bridges, C. B. D., 492  
 Brierly, J. M., 32  
 Briggs, C., 530  
 Briggs, G. M., 478, 504,  
 528, 529  
 Briggs, M. H., 492, 665  
 Brigham, M. P., 190  
 Bright, H. J., 140, 180  
 Brimacombe, J. S., 92  
 Brin, M., 452, 453  
 Brinigar, W. S., 41  
 Brink, F., Jr., 41  
 Brink, N. G., 226  
 Brink, R. A., 266  
 Britt, J. J., 609  
 Britten, R. J., 282, 349  
 Birmingham, T. E., 561  
 Britton, H. G., 425  
 Brockerhoff, H., 106, 122,  
 123  
 Brocklehurst, W. E., 646  
 Brockmann, H., 602, 606  
 Brockmann, H., Jr., 606  
 Brode, E., 469  
 Brodie, A. F., 29, 48, 50,  
 65, 66, 437, 509  
 Broner, W. W., 479  
 Bronk, J. R., 52, 53, 56,  
 57, 58, 59  
 Brons, D., 163  
 Bronskill, J. F., 654  
 Bronstein, S. B., 431  
 Brookes, V. J., 151, 657,  
 658, 661  
 Brooks, J. L., 421, 422  
 Brooks, M. A., 653, 659  
 Brooks, S. A., 422  
 Broquist, H. P., 375, 470  
 Brosmer, R. W., 409,  
 570, 571  
 Brosmer, R., 79, 128, 129  
 Brotz, M., 119, 120, 121  
 Browers, L., 181  
 Brown, A. W. A., 654, 656,  
 658, 659, 662  
 Brown, B. J., 272  
 Brown, D. A., 106  
 Brown, D. D., 191, 470  
 Brown, D. H., 83, 408,  
 571, 575  
 Brown, D. M., 122  
 Brown, E. R., 555  
 Brown, G. L., 303, 337,  
 340  
 Brown, G. M., 440, 452,  
 460, 463  
 Brown, J. J., 593  
 Brown, J. W., 272  
 Brown, N., 538  
 Brown, N. K., 142, 159  
 Brown, R. A., 275, 303,  
 522, 525, 526  
 Brown, R. K., 640, 641  
 Brown, R. R., 200, 460  
 Brown, W. D., 501  
 Brownell, L. W., 283  
 Brownie, A. C., 35  
 Brownstein, A. M., 476  
 Bruchmann, E.-E., 500  
 Bruckner-Kardoss, E., 531,  
 532  
 Brüggemann, J., 497  
 Brummond, D. O., 313  
 Brun, A., 53  
 Brunner, R., 618  
 Brunngraber, E. F., 335  
 Brunschwig, A., 562  
 Brunton, L., 481  
 Bryan, W. P., 644  
 Bryant, B. F., 558  
 Bryant, W. M., 496  
 Bubl, E. C., 507, 508  
 Bublitz, C., 436, 437, 438  
 Buchanan, J. G., 94, 95, 96  
 Buchanan, J. M., 186, 187,  
 288, 314, 322, 464, 465,  
 466, 467, 468  
 Buchanan-Davidson, D. J.,  
 638  
 Bicher, T., 47, 48, 60, 65,  
 67, 203  
 Buck, F., 140, 149, 150  
 Buck, W., 462  
 Bucolo, G., 429, 441  
 Bucovaz, E. T., 336  
 Buddecker, E., 120  
 Budemeyer, E. V., 479  
 Budowski, P., 503  
 Buettrner-Janusch, V., 157,  
 215, 219, 283, 627  
 Bukovsky, J., 176  
 Bu'Lock, J. D., 198, 394,  
 590, 591, 593, 598, 599,  
 603, 604, 605  
 Bumpus, F. M., 158  
 Bumpe, B., 248, 249  
 Bunce, G. E., 176  
 Bunyan, J., 48, 500, 502,  
 503, 504, 505, 506  
 Burta, J., 177  
 Burch, H. B., 431  
 Burcham, E. G., 665  
 Burdon, R. H., 315, 320  
 Burgen, A. S. V., 471  
 Burgi, E., 248, 249  
 Burk, N. F., 146  
 Burke, G. C., 637  
 Burkinshaw, J. H., 575  
 Burma, D. P., 257, 313,  
 316, 318  
 Burnet, F. M., 636, 645,  
 646  
 Burnett, J. P., 159, 627  
 Burns, J. J., 434, 436,  
 437, 438  
 Burns, S. N., 266  
 Burns, V. W., 280, 281  
 Burr, G. O., 379  
 Burris, R. H., 30  
 Burroughs, L. F., 175  
 Busanny-Caspari, W., 121  
 Bussard, A., 645  
 Butler, B. G., 203

Butler, E. A., 155  
 Butler, G. B., 119  
 Butler, G. W., 203  
 Butler, J. A. V., 141, 164, 248, 285  
 Butt, V. S., 430  
 Butte, J. C., 604, 605  
 Büttner, H., 111  
 Byers, E. H., 562  
 Bynum, E., 572

C

Cabaud, P. G., 460  
 Cabello, J., 182  
 Cabib, E., 288, 408, 420  
 Cacciola, A. R., 219  
 Cadenas, E., 420, 421, 425  
 Cahill, G. F., Jr., 421, 425, 430, 580  
 Cairncross, I. M., 81  
 Cairns, J., 292, 293  
 Calderbank, A., 84, 572  
 Caldwell, K., 495, 502  
 Calkins, E., 198  
 Cameron, D. W., 592, 603, 606, 618  
 Camien, M. N., 203  
 Cammarata, P. S., 576  
 Campbell, B. J., 158  
 Campbell, C. J., 522, 525, 526  
 Campbell, C. R., Jr., 117  
 Campbell, D. H., 626, 641, 643  
 Campbell, J. A., 454, 497  
 Campbell, J. J. R., 313  
 Campbell, P. N., 333, 345, 347, 349  
 Campling, L. M., 379  
 Candy, D. J., 420, 663  
 Canellakis, E. S., 271-300; 274, 281, 284, 285, 286, 301, 302, 314, 315, 319, 320, 321, 322, 333, 334, 576  
 Canellakis, Z. N., 284, 285, 320, 321  
 Cantero, A., 286  
 Cantoni, G. L., 187, 302, 303, 311, 338  
 Cantoni, L., 274  
 Canvin, D. T., 419  
 Caputto, R., 413, 437, 500, 501, 502, 503  
 Caravaca, J., 576  
 Cardani, C., 618  
 Cardini, C. E., 83, 410  
 Carlson, D. M., 414  
 Carlson, G. L., 440, 452  
 Carminatti, H., 288  
 Caro, L. C., 276  
 Carpenter, C. M., 562  
 Carpenter, F. H., 163  
 Carpenter, M. P., 437, 500, 501, 502, 503  
 Carr, C., 303

Carr, J. J., 91  
 Carruolo, J., 336  
 Carson, P. E., 428, 582, 583  
 Carson, S. F., 590, 611  
 Carter, H. E., 125, 131  
 Carter, M. E., 80  
 Cartier, J. J., 667  
 Cartwright, G. E., 458  
 Carubelli, R., 413  
 Carvalho, E., 183  
 Casaretti, G. W., 562  
 Casentini, S., 238  
 Casidá, J. E., 663  
 Casimir, J., 174, 175  
 Casnati, G., 618  
 Cass, L. M., 656  
 Cassera, A., 591, 593, 596  
 Castel Franco, P., 335  
 Castellanos, H., 497  
 Castro, Z., 479, 480  
 Cathou, R. E., 186, 187, 465  
 Catravas, G. N., 393  
 Catron, D. V., 496  
 Cavalieri, L. F., 247-70; 248, 249, 251, 253, 260, 261, 262  
 Cavallini, D., 188  
 Cavill, G. W. K., 602  
 Cazorla, A., 432  
 Cebara, J. J., 147, 148, 630, 633, 637, 639  
 Cehovic, G., 238  
 Century, B., 503  
 Ceska, M., 182  
 Chaffee, R. R., 288  
 Chaikoff, I. L., 378, 380, 382, 383, 384, 391, 392, 425  
 Chain, E. B., 590  
 Chalk, K. J. L., 500  
 Chalmers, T. M., 580  
 Chamberlin, M., 316, 317, 318, 319  
 Chambers, K., 618  
 Chambers, R. A., 573  
 Chambers, R. W., 309  
 Champagne, M., 281, 294, 640  
 Chan, P. C., 52, 54, 56, 57, 437, 463, 635  
 Chan, S. K., 201  
 Chanarin, I., 471  
 Chance, B., 27, 28, 40, 41, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 58, 59, 60, 68, 69, 70, 423  
 Chanda, S. K., 87  
 Chang, C., 424, 478  
 Chang, M. L. W., 461  
 Chang, T. L., 104  
 Chantrenne, H., 305  
 Chapeville, F., 189  
 Chaplen, P., 594, 595  
 Chaplin, H., 561  
 Chapman, D. D., 180  
 Chapman, E. M., 580

Chappell, J. B., 72  
 Charalampous, F. C., 32, 35  
 Chargaff, E., 128, 129, 259, 275, 302, 303, 352, 356, 360, 413  
 Charles, M., 140, 149  
 Charlson, A. J., 441  
 Charlwood, P. A., 177  
 Charollais, E., 436  
 Chase, M., 351  
 Chatterjee, A. K., 91  
 Chatterjee, G. C., 437, 484  
 Chatterjee, I. B., 437  
 Chauvet, J., 151, 214, 215, 239  
 Chavarria, C., 580  
 Chavin, W., 198  
 Chayen, J., 280  
 Cheek, W. R., 239  
 Cheftel, R. I., 97  
 Chefurka, W., 59, 176  
 Chedelin, V. H., 185, 424, 654, 656, 659, 661, 662  
 Chen, C., 457  
 Chen, F. P., 93  
 Chen, J. Y., 397, 398  
 Chen, S., 479  
 Chen, Y. T., 437, 438  
 Chenoweth, R. G., 617  
 Cherbuliez, E., 145, 161  
 Cherniak, R., 418  
 Chernick, S. S., 391  
 Chiang, C., 433  
 Chien-Hsia, S., 290  
 Chiga, M., 56, 62, 63, 288  
 Child, R. G., 219  
 Chin, W., 290  
 Chinchinian, H., 552  
 Chirigos, M. A., 550, 655, 656  
 Chitre, R. G., 456  
 Chmielewska, I., 48, 50  
 Cho, Y. S., 40, 201  
 Chosy, J. J., 481  
 Chou, M., 463  
 Choudhury, D., 82  
 Chow, B. F., 242, 424, 478, 479, 482  
 Christensen, E., 421, 422  
 Christensen, T. B., 87  
 Christian, C. L., 646  
 Christie, F. H. E., 577  
 Christman, D. R., 242  
 Christophe, J., 431  
 Chü, N., 440  
 Chung, A. S. M., 458  
 Chung, C. S., 581  
 Chung, C. W., 316  
 Chung, D., 156, 157, 216, 217, 219, 239  
 Chytil, F., 39  
 Christman, D. R., 42  
 Ciaccio, E. L., 424  
 Cifonelli, J. A., 89, 90, 91, 93, 417  
 Cinader, B., 636

## AUTHOR INDEX

Cipera, J. D., 216  
 Ciperović, O. S., 150  
 Clancy, M. J., 88  
 Clark, A. J., 663  
 Clark, B., 107, 371, 372, 373  
 Clark, B. F. C., 122  
 Clark, J. R., 431  
 Clark, V. M., 48, 50  
 Clark, W. M., 1-24  
 Clarke, A. E., 85  
 Clauzer, H., 413  
 Clay, R. D., 579  
 Clegg, M. D., 155  
 Cleland, W. W., 615  
 Clement, D. H., 483  
 Clezy, P. S., 602  
 Cline, R. E., 203, 576  
 Cloarec, L., 97, 413  
 Cloudman, A. M., 563  
 Clowes, G. H. A., 549  
 Clutton, R. F., 637  
 Coates, J. H., 249  
 Coates, M. E., 479, 499  
 Cochrane, W. A., 577  
 Codner, R. C., 606  
 Coe, E. L., 356  
 Coghill, R. D., 614  
 Cohen, B. B., 146  
 Cohen, G. N., 180, 302, 335, 346, 349  
 Cohen, J. A., 163  
 Cohen, L. A., 143, 180  
 Cohen, M., 356  
 Cohen, P. P., 576, 626  
 Cohen, S., 635  
 Cohen, S. S., 276, 287, 314, 322, 351, 355, 432  
 Cohen, T., 596, 598  
 Cohendy, M., 517, 518  
 Cohn, G. L., 361  
 Cohn, M., 36, 644  
 Cohn, M. J., 57  
 Cole, M. J., 663  
 Cole, R. D., 140, 143, 158, 219  
 Cole, W. H., 562  
 Coleman, C. B., 114, 119  
 Coleman, D. L., 183, 196, 582  
 Coleman, R., 373  
 Coletta, M., 188  
 Colle, E., 480  
 Collentine, G. E., 527  
 Collie, J. N., 393  
 Collier, H. B., 500  
 Collinet, C., 665  
 Collins, F. D., 372, 373  
 Colowick, S. P., 140, 141, 420, 423  
 Colter, J. S., 275  
 Comb, D. G., 290, 412  
 Combs, G. F., 522, 526, 529, 530  
 Comly, L. T., 340, 341, 342, 350  
 Common, R. H., 162  
 Concoran, J. W., 396  
 Condie, R. M., 646  
 Coniglio, J. G., 459, 460  
 Conlon, L. E., 117  
 Conn, E. E., 197  
 Conn, J. W., 202, 580  
 Connel, G. E., 141  
 Connnelly, C., 140, 162  
 Connnelly, C. M., 41  
 Connolly, J. L., 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61  
 Conney, A. H., 437, 438  
 Conquy, T., 496  
 Conrad, H. E., 55  
 Constantin, M. J., 370  
 Constantopoulos, G., 31  
 Contessa, A. R., 53  
 Cook, G. M. W., 413, 414  
 Cook, J. P., 641  
 Cook, W. H., 162  
 Cooke, R. A., 635  
 Coombs, T. L., 151  
 Coon, M. J., 36, 576  
 Cooper, B. A., 481  
 Cooper, C., 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 73  
 Cooper, F. P., 82  
 Cooper, J. A. D., 427  
 Cooper, J. R., 201  
 Cooper, N. S., 639  
 Cooperman, J. M., 470, 471  
 Coote, J. L., 361  
 Coquin-Carnot, M., 410  
 Corcas, J., 635  
 Corcoran, J. W., 604, 605  
 Cordes, E., 303, 337, 339  
 Cordes, S., 336  
 Cori, C. F., 83, 408, 420, 421, 571  
 Cori, G. T., 569, 571  
 Cormick, J., 153, 155  
 Cornatzer, W. E., 126  
 Cornblath, M., 409, 569, 571  
 Cornforth, J. W., 369  
 Cornwall, D. G., 103  
 Corwin, L. M., 501, 502, 503, 506  
 Corzo, R. H., 590, 613  
 Cott, V. S., 662  
 Countryman, J. L., 254, 351, 352  
 Couri, C., 428  
 Currier, R., 238  
 Coutsogeorgopoulos, C., 281, 319, 320  
 Cowan, J. C., 114, 119  
 Cowie, D. B., 349  
 Cox, A. R., 313  
 Cox, R. A., 249, 303  
 Coy, U., 303, 319, 338  
 Craddock, V. M., 361  
 Craig, C. P., 146  
 Craig, J. M., 576  
 Craig, J. W., 580  
 Craig, L. C., 140, 157, 240  
 Cramer, F., 313  
 Cramer, J. W., 35  
 Crandall, D. L., 37  
 Crane, R. K., 420, 421  
 Craseman, J. M., 292  
 Crathorn, A. R., 285  
 Crawford, E. J., 407  
 Crawford, I. P., 200  
 Crawford, M. A., 579  
 Crawhall, J. C., 576  
 Creasey, W. A., 287  
 Cress, E. A., 515  
 Crick, F. H. C., 254, 258, 264, 334, 339, 344, 352, 359  
 Crider, Q., 504, 506  
 Crisley, F. D., 151  
 Crittenden, E. R. S., 163  
 Crocker, T. T., 277  
 Cronkite, E. P., 480, 481, 482, 576  
 Croon, I., 85  
 Crosbie, G. W., 185  
 Cross, A. D., 33  
 Cross, M. J., 466  
 Crossley, A., 370  
 Crowell, B. B., 583  
 Crowley, L. V., 524, 537  
 Crumpler, H. R., 575  
 Csallany, A. S., 504  
 Cullen, A. M., 200  
 Cummings, D. J., 282, 291  
 Cunningham, B. A., 197  
 Cunningham, W. L., 84  
 Curran, J., 178  
 Currie, A. L., 81  
 Curtis, R. F., 596  
 Cusack, E. R., 503  
 Cusworth, D. C., 183, 572, 575, 577, 578, 579  
 Cynkin, M. A., 415, 439

D

D'Abromo, F., 416  
 DaCosta, F. M., 575  
 Daquisto, M. P., 539  
 Dadd, R. H., 654, 655, 657, 658, 660, 664, 665  
 Daft, F. S., 521, 525, 527, 531  
 Dagley, S., 38  
 Dahlquist, A., 537, 574  
 Dahms, G., 464  
 Dain, J. A., 127  
 Dalby, S., 175  
 D'Alessandro, A., 69  
 Dallam, R. D., 48, 50, 65  
 Dam, H., 379, 504, 505, 507, 509  
 D'Amelio, V., 349  
 Dameshek, W., 562, 646  
 Dammin, G., 541  
 Dancis, J., 202, 577  
 Dandliker, W. B., 644  
 Daniel, H., 127  
 Daniel, R. G., 190  
 Daniel, V., 303, 314, 315,

341, 342  
 Daniels, E. G., 175  
 Danielsson, H., 537  
 Danishevsky, I., 91  
 Danowski, T. S., 226  
 Darby, W. J., 458  
 Darmady, E. M., 500, 579  
 Das, M. L., 440, 461  
 Dasai, D. B., 456  
 Datta, A. G., 53, 54, 62,  
 63, 65, 73, 428  
 Dauben, W. G., 610  
 Daul, G. C., 80  
 Dautrevaux, M., 156  
 Davenport, J. B., 108  
 Davern, C. I., 273, 355  
 David, S., 589, 618  
 Davidov, E. R., 290  
 Davidova, E. G., 290  
 Davidson, C. S., 452, 453  
 Davidson, D., 279  
 Davidson, E., 411, 417,  
 418  
 Davidson, E. A., 89, 418  
 Davidson, J. D., 575  
 Davidson, J. N., 285, 301,  
 305, 322  
 Davidson, P. F., 333  
 Davie, E. W., 335, 336  
 Davies, D. D., 174, 196  
 Davies, D. M., 655  
 Davies, D. R., 254, 312  
 Davies, D. S., 219, 236  
 Davies, J. W., 282, 290  
 Davies, M. C., 219  
 Davies, P. W., 41  
 Davies, R. E., 52, 71  
 Davies, R. K., 183, 575  
 Davies, R. O., 582  
 Davis, A. L., 193  
 Davis, B. D., 196, 393,  
 395  
 Davis, F. F., 303  
 Davis, J. W., 336  
 Davis, N. B., 187, 188  
 Davis, R. L., 424, 478  
 Davis, S. B., 219, 236  
 Davis, W. W., 421  
 Davison, A. L., 94  
 Davison, P. F., 247, 248,  
 249, 264  
 Davission, E. O., 479  
 Dawkins, M. J. R., 54, 59,  
 410  
 Dawson, C. R., 198  
 Dawson, R., 160  
 Dawson, R. M. C., 108,  
 111, 122, 123, 124, 373,  
 436  
 Day, A. C., 596  
 Day, E. D., 549-68; 554,  
 555, 556, 558, 560, 561,  
 562, 636  
 Day, M. G., 197  
 Day, P. L., 477  
 Dayton, P. G., 438  
 De, E., 163  
 De, P. K., 160  
 Dean, A. C. R., 271, 274  
 Dean, F. M., 594, 596  
 Dean, F. P., 503  
 Dear, W. E., 239  
 DeBernard, B., 48  
 Debre, R., 572  
 Debruck, M., 259  
 Debuch, H., 105, 106, 111,  
 116  
 Dedman, M. L., 227  
 Defalco, A., 183, 375  
 De-Fan, T., 161  
 de Fekete, M. A. R., 83, 410  
 Deffner, G. G. J., 175  
 De Flora, A., 429  
 de Garilhe, M. P., 239  
 De Gier, J., 118  
 De Giuseppe, L., 453  
 De Groot, A. P., 661  
 De Haas, G. H., 106  
 DeHauwer, G., 194  
 De Heus, J. G., 104  
 Dehority, B. A., 503  
 Deicher, H. R. G., 639  
 Deicke, A. F., 104  
 De Issaly, I. M., 430  
 De Jarnette, E., 163  
 Dekker, C. A., 333  
 Dekker, E. E., 196  
 De Klever, G. J., 104  
 de Kluit, S. R., 290  
 de la Haba, G. L., 341  
 de la Huerga, J., 539  
 de Lamirande, G., 286  
 Delaney, R., 640  
 Delaney, L. E., 563  
 de Leva, A. M., 524, 541  
 Delbruck, A., 417  
 Delbrück, M., 261  
 del Campillo-Campbell, A.,  
 312  
 Deller, D. J., 479  
 Dellert, E. E., 638  
 Dellweg, H., 290, 472, 473  
 DeLong, D. M., 655, 656,  
 665  
 DeLuca, M., 65  
 Demain, A. L., 194, 589  
 DeMarco, C., 188  
 De Meillon, B., 662  
 De Milstein, C. P., 162  
 Demos, J., 581, 582  
 Den, H., 380, 381  
 Denamur, R., 414  
 Denison, F. W., 611  
 Dent, C. E., 183, 572, 575,  
 577, 578, 579  
 de Pasqualini, C. D., 560  
 de Poli, A., 238  
 Deringer, M. K., 543  
 DeRobichon-Szulmajster,  
 H., 180  
 Desai, I., 495, 502  
 Desnuelle, P., 140, 149,  
 369, 370  
 deSommer, P., 553  
 Deuel, H., 80, 86  
 Deuschle, F. M.,  
 457  
 Deutsch, H. F., 142, 161,  
 631, 635, 640  
 Deutsch, J., 248, 251  
 DeVay, J. E., 610  
 de Vitry, F., 278  
 Devlin, T. M., 49, 50, 52,  
 54, 58  
 DeVolt, H. M., 542  
 DeVries, A., 579  
 Dewey, V. C., 464  
 DeWitt, J., 431  
 DeWitt, W. B., 523, 536  
 De Wolfe, M. S., 141  
 Diadkova, A. M., 550  
 Diamond, E. G., 431  
 Diamond, H. D., 559  
 Diamond, L. S., 540  
 Dicke, W. K., 574  
 Dickens, F., 185, 440, 441  
 Dickerson, R. E., 143, 154  
 Dickinson, C. J., 577, 578  
 Dicks, M. W., 503  
 Dieckmann, M., 276, 302,  
 303, 314, 334, 335, 336,  
 337, 338, 339  
 Diedrich, D. F., 420  
 DiGeorge, A. M., 202  
 Di Girolamo, A., 289, 416  
 Di Girolamo, M., 289, 416  
 Dillon, T., 88  
 Dils, R. R., 374, 380, 382,  
 383  
 Di Marco, A., 474  
 DiMarzio, E. A., 252  
 DiMilia, A., 335  
 Dimler, R. J., 140  
 Dimond, J. B., 655, 656,  
 665  
 Dingle, J., 495  
 Dingle, J. T., 495, 502  
 Dingman, W., 183, 575  
 Dinning, J. S., 183, 477  
 Dintzis, H. M., 348  
 DiPietro, D. L., 421  
 Diplock, A. T., 48, 500,  
 502, 503, 504, 505, 506  
 DiRaimondo, V. C., 226  
 Diringer, R., 139, 256, 316  
 di Sant' Agnese, P. A., 581  
 Dische, Z., 429  
 Distler, J. J., 93  
 Dittmer, J. C., 122, 123,  
 124, 373  
 Dituri, F., 377, 379, 380  
 Divekar, P. V., 602  
 Dixon, G. H., 163  
 Dixon, H. B. F., 215, 219,  
 227, 237  
 Dixon, J., 351  
 Dixon, J. S., 156, 215, 219  
 Djalldetti, M., 579  
 Djerassi, C., 606, 609  
 Djordjevic, B., 292  
 Dlouhá, V., 146

## AUTHOR INDEX

Dmitrovskii, A. A., 493  
 Dmochowski, B. L., 426  
 Dobson, D. C., 462  
 Doctor, B. P., 276, 337,  
 338, 339  
 Dodgson, K. S., 89, 90,  
 127, 185, 197  
 Doeg, K. A., 48  
 Doepfner, W., 224  
 Doerschuk, A. P., 616, 617  
 Doerry, H. M., 130  
 Doi, R. H., 355  
 Doisy, E. A., 508  
 Dold, U., 425  
 Doležilová, L., 598, 604,  
 605, 606  
 Dolin, M. I., 29, 308, 313  
 Domagk, G., 561  
 Donaldson, K. O., 464, 465  
 Donodon, J., 309  
 Donnell, G. N., 572  
 Donohue, J., 258  
 Donovan, F. W., 590  
 Doran, B. M., 478  
 Doray, B. H., 571, 572  
 Dorfman, A., 79, 89, 90,  
 91, 417, 418, 575  
 Doscher, M. S., 150  
 Dostrovsky, I., 42  
 Doty, P., 139, 247, 248,  
 249, 250, 251, 253, 254,  
 255, 256, 262, 301, 304,  
 312, 318, 338, 352, 355,  
 638, 643  
 Doucett, C. F., 657  
 Doudney, C. O., 282, 291  
 Doudoroff, M., 419  
 Dougall, D. K., 194  
 Dougherty, E. C., 653, 654  
 Dowdle, E. B., 497, 498,  
 499  
 Dowling, J. E., 492, 493  
 Doy, C. H., 196, 199  
 Doyle, D., 93  
 Drakulic, M., 291, 292  
 Draper, H. H., 504  
 Dray, S., 159, 634  
 Dreisbach, L., 104  
 Dresser, D. W., 645  
 Dressler, H., 198  
 Dressner, E., 195  
 Dreyer, D. L., 596  
 Dreyer, W. J., 641  
 Dreyfus, J. C., 146, 345,  
 346, 569, 572, 581, 582  
 Dreyfus, P. M., 454  
 Driscoll, T. B., 479  
 Drummond, D. W., 87  
 Drummond, G. I., 453  
 Drury, D. R., 391  
 Drysdale, G. R., 57  
 Dubiska, A., 634  
 Dubiski, S., 634  
 Dubowitz, V., 581  
 DuBuy, H. G., 422  
 Dudaik, Z., 634  
 Duerkson, J. D., 349  
 Dufek, E. J., 114, 119  
 Dulbecco, R., 555  
 Dumont, J. E., 430  
 Dumont, P., 112  
 Dumville, G., 179  
 Dunlap, A., 665  
 Dunn, D. B., 303, 310  
 Dunn, T. B., 543  
 Dunn, M. S., 203  
 Duplan, J. F., 557  
 Durant, G. J., 91  
 Durell, J., 187  
 Durieux, J., 641  
 Dutcher, J. D., 606  
 Dutton, A. H., 645, 646  
 Dutton, G. G. S., 81  
 Dutton, R. W., 645, 646  
 Du Vigneaud, V., 190, 214,  
 219, 220, 222, 223, 224,  
 230, 231, 233, 539  
 Eade, R. A., 596  
 Eagle, H., 189, 333, 334,  
 436  
 Eastoe, J. E., 144  
 Eaton, H. D., 503  
 Ebashi, S., 581  
 Eberhardt, G., 601, 602  
 Ebert, J. D., 563  
 Ebisuzaki, K., 322  
 Ecoiffier, J., 582  
 Edelman, G. M., 631, 632,  
 633  
 Edelman, I. S., 644  
 Edelson, J., 189, 194  
 Edmonds, M., 289, 315,  
 316, 320  
 Edmundson, A. B., 143,  
 154  
 Edsberg, R. L., 105, 114,  
 115  
 Edstrom, J. E., 274  
 Edwards, S. W., 26  
 Edwards, T. E., 93  
 Edwin, E. E., 48, 500, 502,  
 503, 504, 505, 506  
 Egami, F., 418  
 Egge, H., 79, 127, 128, 129  
 Eggerer, H., 399, 476  
 Eggleston, L. V., 69  
 Ehrensvärd, G., 200, 590,  
 591, 597, 599, 600, 602  
 Eiber, H. B., 91  
 Eichberg, J., 108  
 Eichel, H. J., 176  
 Eichhorn, J., 26  
 Eide, P. M., 657  
 Eigner, E. A., 219, 236,  
 335  
 Eigner, J., 248, 251, 253,  
 254, 312, 355  
 Einmhjellen, K. E., 613  
 Einheber, A., 526, 539  
 Eisen, H. N., 625, 642,  
 643, 645, 646  
 Eisenberg, H., 301, 352  
 Eisengart, A., 506  
 Eisentraut, A. M., 634  
 Eisner, A., 646  
 Ekins, R. P., 483  
 Elbein, A. D., 415, 612  
 Elberg, S. S., 625  
 Elder, T. D., 493, 494,  
 573, 576  
 Elezondo, J., 458  
 Ellem, K. A. O., 275  
 Ellfolk, N., 156  
 Elliott, D. F., 140, 158  
 Elliott, P., 67  
 Elliott, W. H., 184, 507  
 Elliott, K. A. C., 28  
 Ellis, J., 661  
 Ellis, R. B., 122, 123, 124  
 Ellis, R. J., 174  
 Elsden, S. R., 369  
 Elson, D., 294, 333, 349,  
 645  
 Elvehjem, C. A., 47, 528  
 Elwyn, D., 374  
 Emery, E., 503  
 Emmelot, P., 422  
 Engel, F. C., 221, 226,  
 239  
 Engel, F. L., 238  
 Engel, K., 626  
 Engel, R. W., 525  
 Engelberger, F., 636  
 English, J. P., 219  
 English, R. J., 594, 595,  
 605, 618  
 Ennor, A. H., 185  
 Enns, T., 52, 54, 56, 57  
 Enrione, M., 316  
 Entner, N., 288, 313  
 Ephrussi-Taylor, H., 251  
 Eppes, H. M. R., 177  
 Epstein, S. L., 148, 643  
 Erblund, J., 106, 115, 120,  
 372, 373  
 Erenberg, R. H., 203  
 Erickson, B. A., 478  
 Erickson, B. N., 478  
 Erickson, J. L. E., 117  
 Ericson, L. E., 187  
 Eriksson, S., 539, 633  
 Ernster, L., 50, 53, 54,  
 56, 59, 69, 70  
 Eroshkina, A. M., 552  
 Errera, M., 278  
 Erspamer, V., 201  
 Ervin, R. F., 516, 521,  
 522, 524, 525, 526, 534,  
 543  
 Eschrich, W., 85  
 Estabrook, R. W., 53, 54  
 Estes, E. H., Jr., 422  
 Etingof, R. N., 422  
 Evans, C., 436, 437, 438  
 Evans, E. A., Jr., 351  
 Evans, E. S., 219  
 Evans, J., 112

Evans, J. M., 87  
 Evans, W. C., 38  
 Evans, W. R., 203  
 Evered, D. F., 575  
 Everett, G. A., 337, 338  
 Everett, W. B., 84  
 Everson, T. C., 562  
 Everson Pearse, A. G., 581  
 Ewald, C. M., 81  
 Eylar, E. H., 96  
 Ezekiel, D. H., 276

F  
 Faber, J. E., 542  
 Fagan, V., 392  
 Fahey, J. L., 160, 627, 629, 631, 632  
 Faillard, H., 414  
 Fajans, S. S., 202, 580  
 Falcone, A. B., 50, 57  
 Fanshawe, R. S., 86  
 Faragalla, F. F., 437  
 Farah, A., 571  
 Farah, F. S., 625  
 Farmer, A. W., 141  
 Farmer, T. H., 219, 227  
 Farmer, V. C., 592  
 Farguhar, J. W., 103, 104, 107, 111, 116  
 Farrow, J., 276, 338  
 Farthing, C. P., 627, 629  
 Fasella, P., 174  
 Fauconneau, G., 414  
 Faulds, W. F., 596  
 Faure-Fremiet, E., 281  
 Favelukes, G., 345, 346  
 Fazekas de St. Groth, S., 96  
 Feather, M. S., 81  
 Fediushkin, M. P., 562  
 Feeley, J., 177  
 Feeney, R. E., 413  
 Feigelson, P., 39, 40, 201  
 Feigen, G. A., 644  
 Feinberg, R. H., 191  
 Feinendegen, L. E., 272, 273  
 Feingold, D. S., 85, 439, 574  
 Feldman, M., 349, 559, 645  
 Feldmann, H., 423  
 Fell, H. B., 494, 495  
 Fellig, J., 163, 294  
 Felsenfeld, G., 249, 254, 312  
 Felsenfeld, H., 412  
 Felton, S. P., 48  
 Fennell, D., 598  
 Fenner, F., 645  
 Ferguson, L. A., 645  
 Ferguson, M. S., 516  
 Ferrans, V. J., 104, 113, 119  
 Ferrari, W., 238  
 Ferretti, L. D., 600, 601  
 Feulgen, R., 104, 113, 119

Fiala, A., 285  
 Fiala, S., 285  
 Field, H., 370  
 Field, J. B., 202, 430, 431, 580  
 Fielding, B. C., 595  
 Fielding, L., 374  
 Fierce, W. L., 219  
 Figard, P. H., 374  
 Figueiredo, E. A., 322  
 Finamore, F. J., 275  
 Fincham, J. R. S., 178  
 Fink, K., 203, 289, 575, 576  
 Fink, M. A., 555, 562  
 Fink, R. M., 203, 289, 575, 576  
 Finlayson, A. J., 193  
 Finlayson, T., 659  
 Finn, B. M., 217, 219, 221  
 Finney, J. W., 562  
 Finston, R., 260  
 Fischer, E., 146  
 Fischer, E. H., 408  
 Fischer, F. C., 162  
 Fischer, G. A., 284  
 Fischer, R., 618  
 Fischer, T. N., 303, 304  
 Fisher, E. H., 163  
 Fisher, H. F., 178  
 Fisher, J., 569, 570, 571, 572  
 Fisher, J. F., 174  
 Fisher, J. M., 350  
 Fisher, J. R., 182  
 Fisher, T. N., 354  
 Fishman, J., 609  
 Fishman, W. H., 409, 429  
 Fitch, C. D., 183  
 Fitch, W. M., 425  
 Fitt, P. S., 224, 233  
 Fitting, C., 419  
 Fitton, P., 593, 594, 596  
 Fitzgerald, R. J., 516, 529, 543  
 Fitz-James, P. C., 280  
 Fitzpatrick, T. B., 198  
 Fleischer, S., 159  
 Flacks, J. G., 322  
 Flanagan, C. L., 582  
 Flanagan, T. L., 454  
 Flavin, M., 397  
 Flax, M. H., 561  
 Fleischer, S., 627  
 Fleischman, J. B., 248  
 Fleming, I. D., 84  
 Fletcher, M. J., 362  
 Fliedner, T. M., 576  
 Flodin, P., 142, 626  
 Florey, E., 180  
 Flory, P. J., 253  
 Floss, H. G., 200, 618  
 Flowers, H. M., 125  
 Fluharty, A., 56  
 Flynn, F. V., 155  
 Flynn, L. M., 478  
 Fogel, M., 555

Folk, J. E., 151  
 Folkers, K., 226, 506  
 Foltmann, B., 141  
 Foltz, C. M., 502  
 Fong, C. T. O., 242  
 Fonken, G. J., 610  
 Fontell, K., 103, 104  
 Forbes, M., 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 529, 530, 531, 535, 536, 538, 539, 541, 542  
 Forbes, R. M., 461  
 Forgasch, A. J., 658, 660  
 Formal, S. B., 541  
 Formica, J. V., 381  
 Fornaini, G., 428  
 Forrest, H. S., 34  
 Forrester, J. S., 117  
 Forro, F., Jr., 261, 276, 280  
 Forro, J. R., 282  
 Forsham, P. H., 226, 634  
 Foster, A. B., 79, 90, 91  
 Foster, F. L., Jr., 525, 526  
 Foster, H. L., 515  
 Foster, J. F., 84  
 Foster, J. W., 30, 36, 590, 611, 615  
 Foster, M. A., 186  
 Fothergill, J. E., 552, 625, 642, 643  
 Fowden, L., 174  
 Fowler, A. V., 203  
 Fowler, L. R., 48  
 Fowles, W. L., 25, 30, 32, 37  
 Fox, E., 292  
 Fox, G., 272  
 Fox, M. R. S., 470, 478, 482, 504, 530  
 Fox, M. S., 266  
 Fox, S. W., 203  
 Fraenkel, G., 653, 654, 656, 657, 658, 659, 661, 663, 666, 667  
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 164, 358, 359, 360  
 Franck, B., 599  
 Frandsen, N. O., 603  
 Franek, F., 145, 159, 160, 632, 633, 635  
 Frank, M., 579  
 Frank, O., 471, 474  
 Franklin, E. C., 631, 632, 635  
 Franklin, R. M., 292, 293  
 Franz, J., 158  
 Franzen, J. S., 282  
 Franzl, R. E., 105, 106, 109, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120  
 Frapse, D. L., 496  
 Fraser, D., 577  
 Fraser, P. E., 181  
 Fredericks, J., 440  
 Fredrickson, D. S., 569  
 Free, J. B., 661

## AUTHOR INDEX

Freedberg, I. M., 574  
 Freedland, H. A., 201  
 Freeman, T., 635  
 Freifelder, D., 247, 249, 264  
 Freiman, A. A., 164  
 Freinkel, N., 429, 436  
 French, A. J., 516, 521  
 French, R. A., 659  
 Frenster, J. H., 348  
 Fresco, J. R., 249, 255, 256, 259, 262, 304, 312, 318  
 Frieden, C., 178  
 Frieden, E., 37, 198, 201  
 Friedkin, M., 289, 468, 614  
 Friedman, D. L., 398, 399  
 Friedrich, W., 473  
 Friedrich-Freksa, H., 164  
 Friedrichs, E., 107  
 Friend, C. J., 497  
 Friend, W. G., 653, 654, 656, 658, 659, 660, 667  
 Friendly, D., 558  
 Frimpter, G. W., 190, 203  
 Fritz, G. J., 30  
 Fritz, I. B., 103  
 Froesch, E. R., 573  
 Fromageot, C., 239  
 Fromageot, P., 189  
 Frontali, N., 180  
 Fronticelli, C., 335  
 Fryer, R. L., 597, 616  
 Fudenberg, H., 631, 634, 635  
 Fuerst, C., 252  
 Fugmann, U., 53, 68  
 Fujicka, H., 161  
 Fujii, S., 40  
 Fujimoto, A., 427  
 Fujita, Y., 173  
 Fukasawa, T., 426  
 Fukuda, M., 562  
 Fukunaga, K., 195  
 Fukutome, K., 173  
 Fulco, A. J., 378  
 Fuller, W., 340  
 Funatsu, M., 151  
 Furth, J. J., 251, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319  
 Fynn, G. H., 506

G

Gabriel, A. R., 479  
 Gabrielson, F. C., 558  
 Gabrio, B. W., 470  
 Gabuten, A. R., 542  
 Gaines, J. C., 666  
 Gainor, C., 151  
 Gaiser, P., 475, 476  
 Gale, E. F., 177  
 Gall, J. G., 281  
 Gallardo, J. T., 458  
 Galloway, B., 92, 416, 419, 441  
 Galum, R., 656  
 Gamble, J. L., Jr., 49,

50, 54, 58, 72  
 Gamble, W., 461  
 Gammack, D. B., 155  
 Gander, J. E., 419, 608, 615  
 Ganguli, N. C., 196, 431, 439  
 Ganguly, J., 377, 379, 380, 383, 384, 385, 386, 389, 393, 394, 491, 497  
 Ganrot, P. O., 192  
 Garbe, E. E., 482  
 Garber, E. R., 62  
 Garbers, C. F., 497  
 Gardiner, P. E., 93  
 Gardiner, R. C., 470  
 Gardner, J. N., 604  
 Gardner, L. I., 569  
 Gardonyi, E., 562  
 Garegg, P. J., 81  
 Garnani, S., 399  
 Garner, H. R., 415, 612  
 Garner, W., 410  
 Garnier, J., 640  
 Garnjobst, L., 602  
 Garry, B. J., 190, 191  
 Gartha, S., 481  
 Gartler, S. M., 575, 576  
 Gasseling, M. T., 558  
 Gassmann, B., 454  
 Gatenbeck, S., 591, 593, 594, 595, 597, 599  
 Gatt, S., 131  
 Gauchery, M., 281  
 Gauhe, A., 79, 128, 129  
 Gaudien, M. E., 279  
 Gault, S. D., 558  
 Gaylord, H. R., 549, 560  
 Gee, M., 86  
 Gehring-Müller, R., 153, 154  
 Geiduschek, E. P., 248, 249, 250, 254, 257, 258, 318, 319, 356  
 Gelber, B., 281  
 Gelboin, H. V., 438  
 Gelfand, M., 119, 120, 121  
 Gell, P. G. H., 642  
 Geller, H. H., 117  
 Gelotte, B., 142  
 Gel'shtain, V. I., 552  
 Genest, K., 582  
 George, M., 645  
 Georg-Plant, M. M. T., 88  
 Gerald, P. S., 155  
 Germar, H., 479  
 Gerritsen, T., 175  
 Gershovich, Z. S., 184  
 Gershoff, S. N., 457, 535  
 Gerstl, B., 115  
 Geschwind, I. L., 157, 215, 219, 236  
 Getz, G. S., 369  
 Gey, G. O., Jr., 582  
 Ghadimi, H., 192  
 Ghosh, R. K., 36  
 Ghosh, J. J., 437  
 Ghosh, N. C., 437  
 Ghosh, P. K., 195  
 Ghosh, S., 411, 412  
 Ghuyzen, J. M., 97  
 Gibbs, J. H., 252  
 Gibbs, M., 424, 430, 433  
 Gibbs, N. K., 197  
 Gibian, H., 139  
 Gibson, D. M., 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 386, 388, 392, 398  
 Gibson, F., 196, 199  
 Gibson, K. D., 185, 374  
 Gielen, W., 127, 128, 129  
 Gigg, R., 125  
 Gilbert, G. A., 642  
 Gilbert, W., 254, 256, 304, 354  
 Gilbertson, J. R., 108  
 Gilfillan, R. F., 430  
 Gill, T. J., III, 638  
 Gillert, K. E., 626  
 Gillespie, R. E., 538, 574  
 Gilliland, J. K., 83  
 Gillman, J., 497  
 Gilmour, D., 653  
 Gilvarg, C., 192, 193  
 Ginoza, W., 250, 251  
 Ginsburg, I., 558  
 Ginsburg, V., 289, 414, 436, 441, 572  
 Girao, C. B., 579  
 Girkor'eva, M. T., 286  
 Giri, K. V., 194  
 Gish, D. T., 184, 219, 222  
 Gitlin, D., 628  
 Gitlin, O., 160  
 Gittler, C., 458  
 Gitzelmann, R., 570, 571, 572  
 Givol, D., 147, 148, 630, 633  
 Gladner, J. A., 151  
 Gladstone, L., 256, 316  
 Glahn, P., 50  
 Glandner, J. A., 163  
 Glanser, S. C., 156  
 Glaser, L., 178, 289, 416  
 Glass, C. A., 114, 119  
 Glass, G. B. J., 479, 482  
 Glässer, A., 201  
 Glassman, E., 34, 303, 335, 336, 339  
 Glaze, R., 63  
 Glazer, A. N., 151  
 Glazer, H. S., 460  
 Glenn, J. L., 335  
 Glick, D., 431  
 Glimstedt, G., 517, 519, 531  
 Globerson, A., 349, 559, 645  
 Glock, G. E., 392  
 Gloor, U., 492, 507, 509  
 Glover, J., 491, 496, 497  
 Glukhoded, I. S., 104  
 Gmelin, R., 174  
 Goa, J., 80  
 Godin, P., 595

Godiniaux, E., 308, 313  
 Godson, G. N., 362  
 Goedde, H. W., 440  
 Goetz, K., 423  
 Göggel, K.-H., 440  
 Goh, K., 559  
 Golarz, M. N., 582  
 Gold, A. M., 593  
 Goldberg, I. H., 103, 123, 126  
 Goldberg, L., 662  
 Goldbloom, R. B., 503  
 Goldemberg, S. H., 408, 571  
 Goldfine, H., 401, 402  
 Goldfisher, S., 288  
 Goldin, A., 559  
 Goldman, D. S., 424  
 Goldman, P., 388, 391  
 Goldmann, M., 257, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321  
 Goldsmith, E. D., 664  
 Goldsmith, G. A., 458  
 Goldstein, A., 272  
 Goldstein, I. J., 81  
 Goldstein, J., 335  
 Goldstein, L., 277  
 Goldstein, M. N., 552  
 Goldstone, A., 195, 196  
 Goldthwait, D., 349  
 Goldwasser, E., 316, 320  
 Golewski, S., 312  
 Gonda, O., 59  
 Gonzalez, C., 288, 313, 410  
 Good, R. A., 562, 579, 646  
 Goodeve, A. M., 200  
 Goodgal, S., 265  
 Goodland, R. L., 32, 562  
 Goodman, A., 42  
 Goodman, J. W., 634  
 Goodner, C. J., 429  
 Goodwin, F., 494  
 Goodwin, T. W., 456, 589  
 Gopalan, C., 497  
 Gopal Krishnan, K. S., 194  
 Gorbman, A., 580  
 Gordon, C., 236  
 Gordon, H. A., 516, 517, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 631, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543  
 Gordon, H. T., 653, 655, 656, 658, 660, 662, 663, 667  
 Gordon, J., 635  
 Gordon, J. J., 606  
 Gordon, R. S., 503  
 Gordon, S., 214, 230  
 Gordon, W. G., 161  
 Gorer, P. A., 555, 556, 558, 563  
 Gorin, P. A. J., 85  
 Gorini, L., 183, 190  
 Görisch, V., 30  
 Gosslee, D. G., 503  
 Goswami, A., 379  
 Goswami, M. N. D., 32, 197, 483  
 Got, R., 413  
 Gotterer, G. S., 65  
 Gottesman, M. E., 320, 321  
 Gottfried, E. L., 108, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120  
 Gottschalk, A., 79, 96, 130, 411, 413, 414  
 Gourvitch, A. E., 626, 627, 628  
 Grabar, P., 551, 553, 562, 638, 640  
 Grabe, B., 50  
 Grace, J. T., 562  
 Grado, C., 122, 123  
 Graf, L., 131, 550  
 Graham, A. F., 273  
 Graham, E. R. B., 96, 414  
 Graham, J. B., 560, 561, 562  
 Graham, R. M., 560, 561, 562  
 Gran, F. C., 500  
 Grangaud, R., 494, 496  
 Granick, S., 184  
 Grannis, G. F., 143, 164  
 Grant, A. B., 505  
 Grant, J. K., 35  
 Grant, R. A., 644  
 Grasbeck, R., 480, 483  
 Grassmann, W., 162  
 Gratzer, W. B., 139  
 Graves, D. J., 146, 163  
 Gray, D. O., 174  
 Gray, E. D., 285, 322  
 Gray, G. M., 104, 106, 107, 108, 112, 116, 117, 370, 372, 373  
 Gray, R. R., 410  
 Grazi, E., 429  
 Green, B., 609  
 Green, D. E., 47, 48, 376  
 Green, D. W., 333  
 Green, H. N., 553  
 Green, J., 48, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506  
 Green, N. M., 194  
 Greenberg, B., 661  
 Greenberg, D. M., 140, 146, 191, 192, 193, 389, 374, 466, 469  
 Greenberg, G. R., 290, 322, 323  
 Greenberg, L., 480  
 Greenberg, L. D., 458, 459  
 Greenberg, L. J., 431  
 Greenberg, S. M., 454  
 Greene, R. C., 187, 188  
 Greengard, O., 39, 40, 201, 345, 347  
 Greenspan, F. P., 521  
 Greenspan, I., 555  
 Greenstein, J. P., 173, 183, 195, 525, 627  
 Greenwood, C. T., 81, 82, 84, 87  
 Greep, R. O., 242  
 Greer, S., 292  
 Gregg, C. T., 60, 71, 72, 73  
 Gregoriev, G. P., 274  
 Gregory, G. I., 106  
 Gregory, H., 603, 604  
 Gregory, M. E., 459, 478  
 Gregušová, V., 164  
 Greiling, H., 416, 423  
 Gresham, E., 159, 627  
 Greull, G., 377, 379, 451  
 Greville, G. D., 72  
 Gribetz, H. J., 195  
 Griffin, B. E., 309  
 Griffiths, D. E., 41, 48  
 Griffiths, T. W., 503  
 Grifo, A. P., 503  
 Grinenberg, J., 602  
 Grisebach, H., 604, 605, 606, 618  
 Grisolia, S., 182, 576  
 Grodsky, G. M., 634  
 Gröger, D., 200, 618  
 Grollman, A. P., 436  
 Gros, C., 239  
 Gros, F., 254, 256, 304, 305, 335, 346, 354  
 Gros, P., 140, 146, 148  
 Gross, C. S., 582  
 Gross, E., 143  
 Gross, G., 473  
 Gross, J. I., 418  
 Gross, L., 560  
 Gross, R. T., 583  
 Gross, S. R., 202, 602  
 Grossberg, A. L., 140, 636  
 Grossi, L. G., 340, 342  
 Grossman, L., 254, 291, 319, 639  
 Grossowicz, N., 179, 472  
 Groupe, V., 555  
 Grove, J. F., 609, 610  
 Groves, M. L., 161  
 Growdon, J. H., 521  
 Grubbs, R., 634  
 Grumbach, M. M., 575  
 Grüner, H. D., 197  
 Grunberg-Manago, M., 301-32; 271, 272, 274, 278, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 314, 333, 356  
 Gründig, E., 161  
 Grützmacher, H.-F., 145  
 Gryder, R. M., 411  
 Guarino, J., 612  
 Gubenko, T. L., 159  
 Guberniev, L. M., 159, 628  
 Gubler, C. J., 427  
 Gudaitos, A., 460  
 Guest, J. R., 186, 187, 466, 467  
 Guevara, G., 580  
 Guha, B. C., 437, 461

## AUTHOR INDEX

Guidoni, A., 140, 149  
 Guild, W. R., 251  
 Guillemin, R., 217, 219, 238, 239  
 Guillory, R. J., 569, 570  
 Gulberg, R., 479  
 Gullimo, P., 183  
 Gulyas, S., 279  
 Gundersen, W., 183  
 Gundlach, H. G., 143  
 Gunja, Z. H., 80  
 Gunsalus, I. C., 184  
 Gunter, T., 476  
 Gunther, T., 423  
 Guntz, G., 414  
 Gupta, N. K., 191, 459  
 Gupta, P., 656  
 Gurin, S., 377, 379, 380, 382, 385, 391, 392  
 Gurnani, S., 476  
 Gurvich, A. E., 159  
 Gusev, A. I., 552  
 Guss, J. K., 307, 309, 311  
 Gussin, A. E., 112  
 Gustafson, B. E., 516, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 529, 532, 534, 536, 537, 538, 539  
 Guthrie, G. D., 260  
 Gutman, A. B., 578  
 Gutter, F. J., 155  
 Guttes, S., 279, 281  
 Guttmacher, R. M., 529, 536  
 Guttmann, S., 157, 158, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224, 231, 233, 236  
 Guy, O., 140, 149  
 Gwinup, G. W., 202  
 Gyaw, M. O., 82  
 Gyenes, L., 626, 635  
 György, P., 379, 525, 529, 530, 534, 538

H

Haahti, E. O. A., 104  
 Haavik, A. G., 48  
 Habeeb, A. F. S. A., 143  
 Habel, K., 555  
 Haber, E., 143, 163  
 Haberland, P., 239  
 Habermann, W., 161  
 Hack, M. H., 108, 112, 118, 124  
 Hackett, E., 562  
 Haddad, H. M., 580  
 Hagberg, B., 126  
 Hagen, K. S., 658, 660  
 Hager, L. P., 140, 603  
 Häggmark, A., 287  
 Hagiwara, B., 40, 41, 68, 70, 611  
 Hagiwara, H., 193  
 Hahnert, W. F., 656  
 Haines, T. H., 662  
 Hakala, M. T., 469

Hakomori, S., 411  
 Halber, W., 550, 551  
 Halbert, S. P., 642  
 Halenz, D. R., 381, 397, 398, 399  
 Haley, E. E., 455  
 Halkerson, I. D. K., 26  
 Hall, B. D., 254, 255, 256, 301, 303, 304, 352, 354, 355, 356, 362  
 Hall, C. E., 249, 260, 262  
 Hall, G. E., 122  
 Hall, H. D., 352  
 Hall, J. B., 287  
 Hall, M. E., 309  
 Hallén, A., 79  
 Hallmann, I., 423  
 Hallmann, M., 42, 163  
 Halpern, Y. S., 179  
 Halvorson, H., 181, 272  
 Halvorson, H. O., 349  
 Hamamura, Y., 654  
 Hamilton, J. K., 82  
 Hamilton, L. D., 258  
 Hamilton, P. B., 144  
 Hamilton, R. D., 193  
 Hammerer, L., 570, 572  
 Hammarskjöld, C. H., 176  
 Hammen, C. S., 660  
 Hämerling, J., 351, 356  
 Hammond, C. W., 539  
 Hanahan, D. J., 106, 373  
 Hanawalt, P. C., 282, 291  
 Handschumacher, R. E., 287  
 Hanes, C. S., 145  
 Hankes, L. V., 200  
 Hannig, K., 162  
 Hansen, E., 158  
 Hansen, R. G., 290, 414, 572  
 Hansen, R. W., 36  
 Hanus, E. J., 479, 481  
 Happold, F. C., 459  
 Haq, S., 83  
 Harada, M., 177  
 Harbers, E., 315  
 Hardenbrook, E. G., 503  
 Hardin, R. L., 159, 627  
 Hardman, J., 180  
 Hardy, D. M., 88  
 Hardy, F. E., 94, 96  
 Hardy, W. W., 482  
 Harrington, C. R., 637  
 Harker, D., 163  
 Harlan, W. R., 422  
 Harley-Mason, J., 176  
 Harlow, H. F., 198  
 Harman, P. J., 582  
 Harper, A. E., 182  
 Harrap, B. S., 139  
 Harris, A., 609, 610  
 Harris, A. F., 130  
 Harris, E. H., 140  
 Harris, G., 282, 290  
 Harris, G. W., 238  
 Harris, H., 273, 277, 569, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 582  
 Harris, J. L., 145, 146, 157, 164, 215, 219, 239, 276, 349  
 Harris, J. L., 558  
 Harris, P. L., 491, 493, 503  
 Harris, R. S., 379  
 Harrison, G. F., 499  
 Harrison, H. C., 498, 499, 500  
 Harrison, H. E., 498, 499, 500  
 Harrison, K., 50  
 Harrison, R., 90, 91  
 Harrison, R. W., 516, 525, 528, 534, 537, 543  
 Hart, E. B., 528  
 Hart, E. W., 579  
 Hartley, B. S., 149, 150  
 Hartley, P., 630  
 Hartley, W. J., 505  
 Hartman, R. E., 183  
 Hartman, S. C., 314  
 Hartmann, F., 431  
 Hartmann, G., 303, 319, 335, 336, 337, 338, 343  
 Hartree, E. F., 109, 112, 113, 118, 119, 121  
 Hartz, R., 533  
 Harvey, C. C., 503  
 Harwell, S. O., 433, 574  
 Hasegawa, E., 417  
 Hasegawa, N., 461  
 Haseikorn, R., 249, 305, 312  
 Hashimoto, K., 38  
 Hashimoto, T., 290, 441  
 Hashizume, H., 149  
 Haslam, E., 602  
 Hassall, C. H., 596, 598  
 Hassid, W. Z., 85, 289, 415, 419, 427, 439  
 Hastings, A. B., 421  
 Hatano, S., 179  
 Hatch, F. T., 186, 465, 467, 468  
 Hafezi, Y., 48  
 Haughton, B. G., 203  
 Haurowitz, F., 142, 159, 627, 637, 645  
 Hauschka, T. S., 553, 563  
 Hausmann, E., 36, 194  
 Haut, A., 458  
 Hawkes, J. G., 642  
 Hawkins, J. D., 645  
 Hawkins, M., 579  
 Haworth, R. D., 602  
 Haworth, W. N., 93  
 Hawrylyshyn, M., 104  
 Haws, E. J., 594, 595  
 Hawthorne, J. N., 103, 122, 123, 124  
 Hay, G. W., 81  
 Hay, J. B., 94  
 Hay, M., 604  
 Hayashi, O., 25-46; 25,

26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32,  
33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 173,  
181, 193, 200, 382, 387

Hayaishi, T., 27, 31

Hayashi, J. A., 415

Hayashi, M., 256, 272, 302,  
304, 354

Haydak, M. H., 662

Hayes, D., 304, 305

Hayes, E. R., 121

Hayes, F., 304, 305, 412

Hayward, B. J., 632, 635

Hazzard, D. G., 503

Heard, C. R. C., 497

Heard, D. H., 413, 414

Hearn, W. R., 238, 239

Hearst, J. E., 248

Heath, E. C., 414

Heath, R. G., 200

Heath, R. L., 93

Hecht, L. I., 314, 315, 340,  
346

Hecht, O., 661

Hecht, S. O., 440

Hechter, O., 26, 420

Hedbom, A., 482

Hede, R., 247, 249, 264

Hedlöf, I., 551

Hegedus, B., 497

Hegre, C. S., 397, 398

Heidelberger, C., 315

Heidelberger, M., 79, 92,  
628

Heimer, R., 635

Heinrich, H. C., 473, 482

Heinrikson, R. L., 140, 376

Heinz, F., 425

Heiskell, C. L., 562

Heisler, C. R., 60

Hell, A., 278

Hellegers, A., 479

Helleiner, C. W., 466

Heller, H., 214, 215

Heller, J., 669

Hellerman, L., 422

Hellström, I., 554, 555, 560

Hemboldt, C. F., 503

Helmkamp, G. K., 250

Helmrich, E., 645, 646

Hemington, N., 111

Hemker, H. C., 55

Hemmings, W. A., 625, 630

Hempill, C. A., 285

Henderson, L. M., 194

Henderson, M. E. K., 592

Henderson, M. J., 420, 421

Henderson, R. B., 203, 575,  
576

Hendler, R. W., 362

Hendricks, U. W., 124

Hendrickson, H., 91

Hendry, R. A., 125, 131

Henry, M., 28

Henry, S. M., 189, 662

Henson, E., 477

Heppel, L. A., 288, 305,  
306, 307, 308, 309, 310,

312, 313, 314

Herbert, E., 274, 314, 315,  
316

Herbert, V., 470, 471, 472,  
480

Herbert, W., 480

Heremans, J. F., 631

Heremans, M. Th., 631

Heri, W. J., 80, 86

Herman, C., 194

Hermans, J., 248

Herndon, J. F., 454

Herranen, A. M., 340

Herring, B., 202, 430

Herriott, R. M., 253, 258,  
645

Herrmann, H., 592

Herron, J. S., 496

Hers, H. G., 425, 570, 573

Hershey, A. D., 247, 248,  
249, 252, 264, 351

Herskovitz, T., 250

Hertz, R., 140

Hess, B., 423

Hess, E. L., 340

Hess, G. P., 218, 222

Hess, R., 408

Hesselbach, M. L., 422

Hester, R. W., 438

Heston, W. E., 543

Heuer, K., 130

Hewitt, J., 36, 195

Heyes, J. K., 275

Heyns, K., 79, 145

Heys, V. W., 496

Hiat, H., 254, 256, 354

Hiatt, H. H., 284, 285, 304,  
574

Hickey, J. L. S., 520, 521,  
523, 524, 525, 526, 529,  
532, 533, 534, 536

Hicklin, A., 198

Hickman, J., 439

Hietala, P. K., 174

Higashi, T., 34, 40

Hig, E. G., 496

Hilchey, J. D., 655, 656,  
662

Hilderman, F. A., 149

Hill, H. S., 108, 117

Hill, R. J., 153

Hill, R. L., 149, 154, 155

Hill, T. L., 252

Hiller, R. G., 175

Hillman, R. W., 460

Hilmoe, R. J., 294, 305,  
306, 307, 310, 313

Hilschmann, N., 153, 154

Hilse, K., 153, 154

Himes, R. H., 469

Hindley, J., 145, 164

Hines, H. M., 539

Hinman, J. W., 175

Hinselwood, C., 271, 274

Hinton, H. E., 653, 656,  
658, 667

Hinton, T., 661, 662, 665,

658, 664, 665

Hipp, N. J., 161

Hiramoto, R., 552, 553

Hirano, C., 656, 662

Hirase, S., 80, 87, 88

Hirohata, R., 140, 151

Hirokawa, R., 347

Hirs, C. H. W., 143, 154,  
163, 336

Hirsch, H. M., 560, 561

Hirsch, U., 617

Hirst, E. L., 82, 84, 85,  
86, 87

Hirschfeld, L., 550, 551

Hitchcock, A. E., 175

Hiwett, J., 194

Hjerten, S., 338

Hnilica, L., 164

Hoagland, M., 302, 333,  
340, 341, 342, 344, 346,  
350

Hoare, D. S., 193

Hobom, G., 153, 154

Hoch, F. L., 60, 151

Hoch, H., 164, 640

Hochstein, F. A., 616

Hochstein, L. I., 34

Hochster, G., 242

Hochster, R. M., 306, 313

Hockenhull, D. J. D., 596

Hodge, A., 253

Hodgkin, D. C., 476

Hodgson, E., 661, 662

Hoekstra, W. G., 503

Hofter, A., 461

Hoffert, D., 378

Hoffman, C. E., 462

Hoffman, P., 89, 90, 575

Hoff Sommer, R. D., 596

Hofheinz, W., 604, 605, 606

Hofmann, A., 618

Hofmann, K., 213-46; 157,  
216, 217, 220, 221, 226,  
227, 233, 235, 237, 241,  
402

Hofmann, T., 149

Hofmann, Y. Y., 164

Hofstee, B. H. J., 148

Hogben, L., 236

Hogenkamp, H. P. C., 475

Hogg, L. A., 313

Hohorst, H. J., 203

Hokin, L. E., 373

Hokin, M. R., 373

Holbridge, B., 562

Holdsworth, E. S., 479, 499

Holečková, E., 559

Holeyšovský, V., 139, 149

Holker, J. S. E., 594, 595

Holley, R. W., 275, 276,  
335, 337, 338, 339

Hollingsworth, B. R., 294,  
301, 349

Hollmann, S., 436, 438,  
440, 441

Holloway, P. W., 603, 606,  
618

## AUTHOR INDEX

Hollunger, G., 59, 68, 69  
 Holman, H. R., 625, 639  
 Holman, R. T., 103, 104,  
 379, 459  
 Holmberg, E. A. D., 560  
 Holtzer, A., 248  
 Holzel, A., 572, 574  
 Holzer, H., 178, 425, 440,  
 451  
 Holzl, J., 123, 124  
 Hong, S. C., 519, 521, 523,  
 524, 529, 536  
 Honkska, W. L., 479  
 Honzil, J., 222  
 Hook, R., 176  
 Hooper, C. W., 258  
 Hope, D. B., 224  
 Hopkins, J. W., 287, 305,  
 333  
 Hoppe, S. Z., 472  
 Horbett, A. P., 627, 629  
 Horecker, B. L., 427, 429,  
 433  
 Hörhammer, L., 104, 123,  
 124  
 Horibata, K., 27, 34, 200,  
 644  
 Horie, Y., 863  
 Horio, T., 40, 140  
 Hörmann, H., 162  
 Hormazabal, J., 479  
 Horn, V., 493  
 Horning, E. C., 104  
 Horning, M. G., 380, 383,  
 384, 385, 386, 388  
 Horowitz, J., 159, 627  
 Horowitz, R. E., 524, 526,  
 537, 538, 539, 541  
 Horton, A. A., 456  
 Horton, B., 155  
 Horton, E. W., 140, 158  
 Horton, R. E., 521, 523,  
 524, 525, 526, 529, 531,  
 532, 533, 534, 535, 536  
 Horvath, A., 190  
 Horwitt, M. K., 500, 503  
 Hoshino, O., 97  
 Hoskins, D. D., 185  
 Hosokawa, K., 34  
 Hotchkiss, R. D., 250, 251,  
 265, 266  
 Hotta, Y., 303  
 Hough, L., 86, 97  
 House, E., 569  
 House, H. L., 653-72; 653,  
 654, 655, 657, 658, 659,  
 660, 661, 663, 664, 666,  
 667  
 Housholder, D. E., 239  
 Hovenkamp, H. G., 66  
 How, M. J., 92  
 Howard, K. S., 217, 219,  
 221, 236  
 Howard, R. L., 48  
 Howden, G. F., 656  
 Howell, G. B., 202  
 Howell, J. McC., 493  
 Howell, R. R., 571  
 Howton, D. R., 378  
 Hoyer, L., 646  
 Hreshchysyn, M., 560,  
 561, 562  
 Hsia, D. Y. Y., 569, 571,  
 572  
 Hsiao, S., 160, 631  
 Hsi-Mu, M., 290  
 Hsu, C., 183  
 Hsu, J. M., 424, 478, 479  
 Hsu, T. S., 140  
 Hu, A. S. L., 349  
 Hu, F., 198  
 Huang, I., 572  
 Huang, R. C., 256, 258,  
 276, 277, 317, 356  
 Huang, S., 249  
 Hubbard, D. D., 380, 383,  
 388, 392  
 Hubbard, R., 492  
 Huber, T. E., 526, 539  
 Hübner, G., 30  
 Hübscher, G., 107, 124,  
 371, 372, 373, 374  
 Huehns, E. R., 154, 155  
 Huennekens, F. M., 48, 470  
 Huggert, A. St. G., 425  
 Hughes, D. E., 34  
 Hughes, W., 261  
 Hugh-Jones, K., 572  
 Huguenin, R. L., 222, 224  
 Huguley, C. M., Jr., 578  
 Huhnstock, K., 104  
 Huijng, F., 53, 54, 56, 58,  
 60, 61  
 Huisman, T. H., 155  
 Hukovic, S., 238  
 Hülsmann, W. C., 55, 335,  
 336, 337, 340, 343, 377  
 Hultin, T., 340, 342, 438  
 Hulyalkar, R. K., 86  
 Humes, J. L., 237  
 Hummel, B. C. W., 148  
 Hummel, F. C., 478  
 Humphrey, J. H., 627, 629,  
 632, 646  
 Humphreys, G. K., 289, 468  
 Humphreys, S. R., 559  
 Hunt, A. L., 34  
 Hunt, J. A., 148, 154  
 Hunt, K., 81  
 Hunter, A., 192  
 Hunter, F. E., Jr., 47, 50  
 Hunter, F. M., 480  
 Hunter, G. D., 362  
 Huot, L., 655, 658, 660  
 Hurni, H., 500  
 Hurst, P. L., 576  
 Hurwitz, J., 256, 257, 314,  
 315, 316, 317, 318, 319,  
 320, 321  
 Hutzler, J., 202  
 Huynh, V. A., 645  
 Hyde, D. K. A.,  
 115  
 Hylin, J. W., 617

I  
 Iaccarino, M., 26, 28, 35,  
 39, 200  
 Ibsen, K. H., 423  
 Ibuki, F., 293  
 Ichihara, A., 33, 37, 193  
 Ichihara, E. A., 193  
 Ichihara, K., 200  
 Ichimoto, I., 611  
 Ichiyama, A., 38  
 Ickes, C. E., 582, 583  
 Ida, A., 179  
 Igals, D., 429  
 Iijima, S., 519, 521, 523,  
 524, 529, 536  
 Ikawa, M., 144, 175  
 Ikeda, T., 550  
 Illingworth, B., 83, 408,  
 569, 570, 571, 572  
 Ilton, D., 643  
 Ilves, S. M., 439  
 Imahori, K., 149  
 Imai, Y., 35  
 Impellizzeri, C., 497  
 Inall, J. A., 575  
 Inch, T. D., 90, 91  
 Ingle, T. R., 86  
 Ingraham, L. L., 37, 38,  
 140, 180  
 Ingram, V. M., 154, 155,  
 628  
 Inman, R., 263  
 Inman, R. B., 249, 252  
 Inoue, M., 503  
 Inouye, A., 349  
 Inouye, H., 440  
 Inouye, M., 407  
 Inouye, T., 96  
 Inscoe, J. K., 436  
 Irie, R., 130  
 Irreverre, F., 174, 203,  
 627, 655  
 Iselin, B., 217, 221  
 Isenberg, H. D., 477  
 Iseri, O. A., 121  
 Isherwood, F. A., 437, 438  
 Ishigama, M., 492  
 Ishii, S., 184, 656, 662  
 Ishikawa, S., 66, 67, 437  
 Ishimaru, A., 479  
 Ishimoda, T., 411  
 Ishizaka, K., 641  
 Ishizaka, T., 641  
 Isler, O., 491  
 Isler, O., 497, 507, 509  
 Isliker, H. C., 626  
 Isomura, N., 519, 521, 523,  
 524, 529, 536  
 Isolatovskaya, M. V., 627  
 Issaly, A., 430  
 Isselbacher, K. J., 426, 436  
 Itada, N., 27, 28, 33, 37,  
 38, 193  
 Ito, K., 176, 177  
 Ito, T., 654, 657  
 Ivanov, I. D., 151

Iversen, L., 560  
 Iverson, R. M., 288  
 Iwai, K., 164  
 Iwanaga, M., 130  
 Iwasa, K., 55, 59, 65, 66  
 Iwatubo, M., 176, 177  
 Izak, G., 472

J  
 Jackson, C. H., 156  
 Jackson, G. A. D., 439  
 Jackson, S. H., 141  
 Jacob, A., 400  
 Jacob, F., 254, 304, 351, 352, 355  
 Jacob, M. L., 377, 379, 382, 388  
 Jacobs, L. B., 434  
 Jacobsen, B. K., 507, 509  
 Jacobus, D. P., 539  
 Jadot, J., 174, 175  
 Jaenicke, L., 463, 465, 469  
 Jaffe, J. J., 284, 285  
 Jaffe, W. G., 151  
 Jagendorf, A. T., 58  
 Jäger, H., 104  
 Jakoby, W. B., 440  
 Jakovlev, V. A., 150  
 James, A. T., 118  
 Janezura, E., 94  
 Jansz, H. S., 163  
 Jaquenoud, P. -A., 158, 217, 222, 223, 224, 233, 236  
 Järai, M., 616  
 Jard, S., 215  
 Jatzkowitz, H., 104, 126, 127  
 Jauregui, J., 161  
 Jayle, M. F., 97, 413  
 Jeanloz, R. W., 79, 88, 89, 90, 96  
 Jeanrenaud, B., 431  
 Jehle, H., 259  
 Jencks, W. P., 336  
 Jenević, T. F., 161  
 Jenkins, R. C. L., 642  
 Jenkins, W. T., 173, 176  
 Jenny, E., 185, 198  
 Jensen, J. L., 503  
 Jensen, L. H., 596  
 Jenssen, E. B., 613  
 Jepson, J. B., 579  
 Jevons, F. R., 140, 161  
 Joassin, G., 573  
 Johansen, P. G., 97, 161  
 Johansson, A. S., 661  
 Jöhl, A., 219, 222  
 Johns, D. G., 471  
 Johns, E. W., 141, 164  
 Johnsen, M. A., 521  
 Johnson, A., 636  
 Johnson, B. C., 399, 418, 461, 476, 477, 478, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 504, 506, 507, 508  
 Johnson, B. J., 504, 506  
 Johnson, D., 53, 54, 56, 60, 61  
 Johnson, D. E., 144  
 Johnson, G. A., 412, 414  
 Johnson, J. R., 617  
 Johnson, M. J., 615  
 Johnson, P., 202, 430, 580  
 Johnson, P. C., 479, 502  
 Johnson, S., 617  
 Johnston, C. G., 539  
 Johnston, F. B., 274  
 Johnston, M. J., 87  
 Johnston, P. V., 459  
 Jolles, J., 161  
 Jolles, P., 161  
 Jones, D. W., 596  
 Jones, E. L., 482  
 Jones, E. R. H., 609  
 Jones, I. G., 84  
 Jones, J. A., 528  
 Jones, J. K. N., 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 93  
 Jones, J. T., 153, 155  
 Jones, K. M., 186, 187, 466  
 Jones, M. F., 541  
 Jones, O. W., 357, 360, 577  
 Jönsson, B., 641  
 Jordan, D. O., 249, 252  
 Jordan, E., 426, 572  
 Jordan, H. V., 529, 543  
 Jordan, J. P., 500, 505  
 Jorgensen, C. R., 420  
 Josse, J., 259, 260, 262, 264, 317, 322, 324  
 Joubert, C. P., 460  
 Joubert, F. J., 140  
 Jourdan, G. W., 412  
 Judah, J. D., 54, 59  
 Jukes, T. H., 462  
 Julian, G. R., 142, 427  
 Juliano, B. O., 80  
 Jungnickel, J. L., 109, 120  
 Jungwirth, C., 202  
 Juni, E., 416  
 Jurandowski, J., 553  
 Jutting, G., 381, 398, 462

K  
 Kabat, E. A., 92, 625  
 Kagawa, Y., 437, 438  
 Kägi, J. H. R., 146  
 Kahlson, G., 539  
 Kahn, J. R., 158  
 Kahn, J. S., 58  
 Kaihara, M., 200  
 Kaiser, A. D., 259, 262, 264, 317, 322, 324  
 Kaji, H., 420  
 Kalckar, H. M., 426, 572  
 Kalf, G. F., 361, 663  
 Kalinsky, H., 453  
 Kaliss, N., 558  
 Kallio, R. E., 36

Kalow, W., 582  
 Kamahora, T., 193  
 Kamen, M. D., 140  
 Kameyama, T., 438  
 Kamiński, M., 640  
 Kamiya, S., 437  
 Kamiyama, S., 97  
 Kamm, H. O., 319, 320  
 Kammerer, V., 453  
 Kanda, M., 484  
 Kandel, S. I., 618  
 Kandutsch, A. A., 557, 558  
 Kaneda, T., 396, 604, 605  
 Kaneshisa, T., 662  
 Kanfer, J., 436, 437  
 Kapadia, G. G., 664  
 Kaplan, A. S., 292  
 Kaplan, H. S., 292, 337, 347, 562  
 Kaplan, M., 601  
 Kaplanis, J. N., 663, 664  
 Kapner, R. B., 626  
 Kappeler, H., 157, 216, 217, 221, 239  
 Kar, N. C., 437, 484  
 Kara, J., 309, 313  
 Karadžova, M., 164  
 Karasek, M. A., 335  
 Karkas, J. D., 128, 129, 413  
 Karkhanis, Y., 37, 198  
 Karmen, A., 384, 385, 388  
 Karnofsky, D. A., 278  
 Karnovsky, M. L., 108  
 Karush, F., 629, 630, 637, 642, 643  
 Kasha, M., 249, 312  
 Kassel, B., 149  
 Kassenaar, A. A. H., 580  
 Kasting, R., 653, 656, 667  
 Katagiri, M., 25, 38  
 Katchalski, E., 147, 630, 633, 638  
 Kates, M., 118  
 Kato, Y., 177  
 Katsoyannis, P. G., 214, 219, 222  
 Kattermann, R., 425  
 Katz, A. M., 641  
 Katz, E., 603, 615  
 Katz, S., 248  
 Katz, W., 140  
 Katzen, H. M., 84  
 Kaufman, D. L., 149, 163  
 Kaufman, B., 470  
 Kaufman, S., 31, 32, 35, 196  
 Kaufmann, H. P., 104  
 Kaverzneva, E. D., 161  
 Kawada, M., 437, 438  
 Kawamoto, J., 292  
 Kawanishi, Y., 161  
 Kawashima, N., 176, 177  
 Kawashima, Y., 414  
 Kawauchi, T., 40  
 Kay, C. M., 149, 162  
 Kay, H. E. M., 553

## AUTHOR INDEX

Kayamori, H., 612  
 Kaye, A., 315  
 Kaziro, Y., 381, 397, 398, 399  
 Keech, D. B., 65  
 Kell, B., 139-72; 139, 146, 148, 149, 151, 164  
 Kell, J., 396  
 Kell, J. G., 590, 607, 608, 615  
 Keilich, G., 618  
 Kellova, H., 151  
 Keir, H. M., 285, 322  
 Keith, M. C., 93  
 Kekwick, A., 580  
 Kelemen, M. V., 94  
 Kellenberger, G., 265, 281  
 Keller, D. L., 424  
 Keller, L., 627  
 Keller, S., 634  
 Kellermeyer, R. W., 582, 583  
 Keller-Schlierlein, W., 608  
 Kelly, A., 594, 595  
 Kelly, B., 192  
 Kelly, R. B., 175  
 Kelly, W. D., 562  
 Kelus, A., 631, 634  
 Kemp, P., 122, 123, 124  
 Kendall, F. E., 628  
 Kendrew, J. C., 143, 154, 155  
 Kennedy, E. P., 109, 119, 120, 371, 373, 374, 378  
 Kennedy, J. S., 666  
 Kenner, G. W., 175, 618  
 Kent, P. W., 84, 415, 418, 572  
 Keresztesy, J. C., 464, 465  
 Kerly, M., 430  
 Kern, M., 625, 645, 646  
 Kernot, B. A., 345, 347  
 Kersten, H., 292  
 Kertesz, D., 37  
 Kerur, D., 657  
 Kesselring, K., 158  
 Kessler, A., 140  
 Kessler, G., 85, 439  
 Ketz, H. A., 454  
 Khadjiev, K. K., 159  
 Khairallah, A., 158  
 Khalidi, U. al., 290  
 Kharatyan, S., 598  
 Khorana, H. G., 305, 324  
 Kibrick, A., 195  
 Kidder, G. W., 464  
 Kiddy, C. A., 145, 160  
 Kiefer, G., 279  
 Kiefer, R., 279  
 Kielley, W. W., 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73  
 Kies, M. W., 191, 192  
 Kiesse, M., 27, 28  
 Kihara, H. K., 349  
 Kilby, B. A., 420, 683  
 Kilgore, W. W., 439  
 Killander, A., 481  
 Killip, J. D., 182  
 Kim, K., 198  
 Kim, Y. S., 84  
 Kimball, A. P., 145  
 Kimball, R. F., 279, 281  
 Kimberg, D. V., 498, 499  
 Kimbrough, R. D., Jr., 222, 224  
 Kimmel, J. R., 149, 151  
 Kimura, A., 414  
 Kindel, P. K., 424  
 Kindler, S. H., 193  
 King, C. C., 437  
 King, F. J., 199  
 King, H. K., 203, 507  
 King, K. W., 281  
 King, R., 314, 315  
 King, R. C., 654  
 King, T. E., 48, 185  
 King, T. P., 163  
 King, T. S., 424  
 Kingdon, H. S., 335  
 Kingma, S., 154  
 Kingsbury, K. J., 370  
 Kinoshita, S., 177  
 Kinoshita, R., 279  
 Kinsman, G., 418  
 Kipnis, D. M., 421  
 Kirby, G. W., 48, 50  
 Kirby, K. S., 248  
 Kirkman, H. N., 414, 572, 583  
 Kirkwood, L., 197  
 Kirschman, J. C., 459, 460  
 Kirshner, N., 422  
 Kirsten, E., 203  
 Kirsten, R., 203  
 Kishimoto, H., 510, 521, 523, 524, 529, 536  
 Kisliuk, R. L., 186, 467  
 Kiss, J., 124  
 Kistler, C. R., 412  
 Kit, S., 260, 275  
 Kitabchi, A. E., 437, 500, 501, 502, 503  
 Kitahara, K., 141, 614  
 Kitazawa, M., 153, 161  
 Kito, Y., 492  
 Kiyasu, J. Y., 109, 119, 120  
 Kizer, D. A., 201  
 Kjaer, A., 175  
 Kjelgaard, N. O., 272, 276, 353  
 Kleczkowski, A., 640  
 Klee, W. A., 187, 303  
 Kleiber, M., 431  
 Klein, E., 182, 554, 555, 560, 563  
 Klein, F. S., 42  
 Klein, G., 554, 555, 560, 563  
 Klein, H. P., 380, 381  
 Klein, R. F., 422  
 Klem, A., 378  
 Klemperer, H., 320  
 Klemperer, H. G., 320  
 Klenk, E., 105, 107, 116, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 413  
 Klenow, H., 284  
 Kleschick, A., 104  
 Klesse, P., 79, 128, 129  
 Klingenberg, M., 47, 48, 60, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71  
 Klopotowski, T., 191  
 Knappe, J., 381, 398, 462  
 Knappen, F., 140, 149  
 Knight, C. A., 184  
 Knight, P. L., 527, 528, 530  
 Knight, S. G., 433  
 Knoche, I., 431  
 Knopf, F., 377  
 Knopf, R. F., 202  
 Knowles, P. T., 602  
 Knowlton, K., 351  
 Knox, W. E., 26, 27, 28, 32, 197, 483, 574, 578  
 Knuppen, R., 33  
 Kobayashi, R., 519, 521, 523, 524, 529, 536  
 Kobayashi, S., 40  
 Kobayashi, T., 614  
 Kobel, H., 618  
 Koch, A., 653, 655  
 Koch, A. C., 224  
 Koch, H. J., 112  
 Kochetkov, N. K., 104  
 Kochwa, S., 579  
 Kocor, M., 594  
 Kodicek, E., 500  
 Koehelik, I. H., 477  
 Koeppe, R. E., 178  
 Koerner, J. F., 288, 322  
 Kofler, H., 415, 612  
 Kofler, M., 491  
 Kohler, F., 36  
 Kohler, L., 36  
 Kohlihaw, G., 440  
 Kohn, B. D., 427  
 Kohn, P., 426, 427  
 Koike, M., 440  
 Kojima, Y., 27, 28, 38  
 Kokatnur, M. G., 503  
 Kollár, S. J., 616  
 Kolman, R. R., 529, 536  
 Kolomykova, V. N., 552  
 Kominz, D. R., 162  
 Komrower, G. M., 572  
 Kon, S. K., 478  
 Kondrashova, M. N., 65  
 Konigsberg, W., 153  
 Koningsberger, V. V., 290, 334, 335  
 Kono, T., 420  
 Konzett, H., 158, 222, 224, 231, 233  
 Kooiman, P., 82  
 Kopaczky, K. C., 459  
 Korc, I., 426  
 Korey, S. R., 110, 121, 122  
 Korn, E. D., 89, 90, 416  
 Kornberg, A., 254, 259,

262, 263, 264, 288, 313,  
314, 317, 318, 320, 322,  
323, 324, 373  
Kornberg, H. L., 369  
Kornberg, S. R., 288, 322  
Korner, A., 347, 361  
Kornfeld, S., 289, 416  
Korngold, L., 550, 561,  
635  
Kornguth, M. L., 181  
Kornguth, S. E., 638  
Korosteleva, T. A., 553  
Korosteleva, V. S., 552  
Kosaki, T., 550  
Koshland, D. E., Jr., 73,  
89, 636  
Koshland, M. E., 636  
Kosinski, Z., 303  
Kosow, D. P., 397, 398,  
462  
Koster, J., 108  
Kostka, V., 139, 149  
Kostyuk, I., 104  
Kosyakov, P. N., 552  
Kot, E. G., 571  
Kotake, Y., 461  
Kotani, Y., 550  
Kotkova, K. I., 161  
Koukol, J., 197  
Kovaleva, G. I., 313  
Kowa, Y., 380  
Kozinski, A. W., 264, 280  
Kozloff, L. M., 322, 333,  
351  
Krakow, J. S., 281, 284,  
285, 319, 320, 321  
Krampitz, G., 140, 149  
Krampitz, L. O., 428, 451  
Krause, S. M., 426  
Krasna, A. I., 473  
Krause, R. M., 93  
Krayner, O., 238  
Krebs, E. G., 146, 163,  
408  
Krebs, H. A., 69  
Kredich, N. M., 612  
Kreiling, A., 462  
Kreiser, T. M., 193  
Krichevskaya, A. A., 184,  
422  
Krisch, K., 35  
Krishnamurthy, S., 497  
Krishnan, P. S., 613  
Krishnaswamy, P. R., 179,  
335, 337  
Krisman, C., 436  
Kristensen, G., 379  
Kritchevsky, V., 529, 536  
Kriuit, W., 480  
Krivoy, W. A., 238  
Kröger, H., 257, 313, 316,  
318  
Krone, W., 274, 276, 302,  
311  
Kropf, A., 492  
Krueger, H., 71  
Krueger, R. C., 37

Krug, E., 147  
Kruger, F. A., 103  
Kruh, J., 333, 345, 346,  
348, 582  
Kubo, H., 176, 177  
Kuby, S. A., 427  
Kuchinskas, E. J., 190  
Kuehl, F. A., Jr., 226  
Kuhlman, A. M., 431  
Kuhn, R., 36, 79, 91, 127,  
128, 129  
Kuhn, W., 252, 261  
Kulczycki, L. L., 535  
Kulka, R. G., 69  
Kummerow, F. A., 459, 503  
Kundel, D., 541  
Kündig, W., 80  
Kunkel, H. G., 631, 634,  
635, 639  
Kuno, S., 26, 27, 34, 38,  
181, 200  
Kunst, P., 163  
Kuo, C. H., 596  
Kupiecki, F. P., 189, 576  
Kupke, D. W., 626  
Kurahashi, K., 572  
Kuratomi, K., 195  
Kurikli, Y., 283, 415  
Kurland, C. G., 254, 256,  
301, 304, 352, 354  
Kusai, K., 611  
Kusaka, T., 425  
Kusovleva, O. B., 627  
Kuster, E., 517, 518, 524  
Kusunose, E., 380  
Kusunose, M., 380  
Kuwano, S., 458  
Kuznetsova, A. I., 104  
Kycia, J. H., 163  
Kyker, G. C., 515  
Kyogoku, Y., 249

L

Labhart, A., 573  
Labouesse, B., 140, 146,  
148  
Lacks, S., 265  
Lacy, P. E., 429  
Ladd, J. N., 475  
Ladik, J., 312  
La Du, B. N., 32, 197  
La Force, R. C., 42  
LaFrance, N. H., 162  
Lagerkvist, U., 302, 315  
Lagg, S. E., 340  
Lagnada, J. R., 55, 60  
Lahlouh, B., 215  
Lahoz-Oliver, R., 594  
Laird, C., 292  
Lajtha, L., 279  
Laki, K., 163  
Lal, M., 614  
Lall, B. S., 660  
Lamb, D. L., 562  
Lamb, K. P., 666  
Lambertsen, G., 103, 497

Lambooy, J. P., 455  
Lamfrom, H., 345, 346,  
350  
Lampert, D. T. A., 194  
Lamprecht, W., 425  
Lamy, F., 146  
Landaburu, R. H., 141  
Landau, B. R., 420  
Lande, S., 157, 216, 217,  
221  
Landmann, W. A., 219  
Landowne, R. A., 104, 108,  
119  
Lands, W. E. M., 106, 120  
Landsberg, E., 429  
Landsteiner, K., 639  
Landy, J. J., 521  
Landy, M., 558  
Lane, B. G., 274, 348  
Lane, D., 251, 254, 312,  
355  
Lane, M. D., 381, 397, 398,  
399, 462  
Lang, C. A., 29  
Lang, K., 147, 400  
Langdon, R. G., 377, 379,  
380, 392, 663  
Lange, C. F., 427  
Langemann, A., 509  
Langrebe, F. W., 215  
Langridge, R., 258  
Lanni, F., 139  
Lanz, H. C., 634  
Lapresle, C., 151, 626,  
638, 640, 641  
Lardy, H. A., 47, 49, 52,  
53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61,  
389  
Lark, K. G., 280, 283  
Larner, J., 569-68; 84, 408,  
538, 569, 570, 571, 574,  
581  
Larrabee, A. R., 186, 187,  
464, 465, 466  
Larsen, H., 613  
Larsen, P. O., 175  
Larson, E. B., 82  
Larson, F. C., 460  
Laskowski, J., 550  
Laskowski, M., 149, 294  
Laster, L., 197, 578  
Lata, M., 178  
Lauber, K., 458  
Laurell, A. B., 634  
Laurell, C. B., 524, 536  
Laurence, D. J. R., 248  
Laver, M. L., 82  
La Via, M. F., 645, 646  
Law, H. D., 224, 233  
Law, L. W., 470  
Law, M. D., 379  
Lawler, H. C., 231  
Lawrence, H. S., 625, 635  
Lawrence, J. C., 422  
Lawrence, R. D., 580  
Lawrie, R. A., 84  
Lawson, W. B., 150, 151

## AUTHOR INDEX

Lazebnik, J., 579  
 Lazlo, J., 422  
 Lea, A. O., 655, 656, 665  
 Lea, C. H., 113  
 Leach, F. R., 194  
 Leach, H. W., 84  
 Leadbeater, E. F., 590, 603  
 Leadbetter, E. R., 30, 36  
 Leahy, J., 336, 340, 359  
 Leat, W. M. F., 500  
 Leavitt, R. L., 202  
 Lebeau, M. C., 145  
 Leblond, C. P., 277  
 Leboeuf, B., 421, 425, 430  
 Lebowitz, H. E., 221, 226, 239  
 LeBras, G., 180  
 Leclercq, J., 655, 665  
 Lederberg, J., 266, 644  
 Lederer, E., 175  
 Lee, D. H., 482  
 Lee, H. A., Jr., 476  
 Lee, K. S., 422  
 Lee, K. Y., 352  
 Lee, T. H., 157, 215, 217, 219  
 Lee, Y. C., 91  
 Leete, E., 200  
 Legault-Demare, J., 413  
 Legay, J. M., 653  
 Lehman, I. R., 29, 252, 254, 262, 263, 294, 318, 320, 323, 324  
 Lehmann, H., 155, 582  
 Lehninger, A. L., 47-78, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 72, 73, 378, 437, 581  
 Lehoczyk, A., 562  
 Leidy, G., 250  
 Leikhim, E., 640  
 Leitner, Z. A., 503  
 Leloir, L. F., 83, 408, 410, 420, 436, 438, 571  
 LeLong, D. M., 656  
 Lemberg, R., 36, 40, 48  
 Le Minor, L., 93  
 Lemonde, A., 658, 660  
 Lenci, M. T., 157, 214, 215  
 Lengyel, P., 305, 309, 312, 357, 358, 359, 399  
 Lenhart, P. G., 476  
 Lenk, W., 606  
 Lenmarz, W. J., 400  
 Lennox, E. S., 644  
 Lentz, C. P., 590, 613  
 Lentz, K. E., 158  
 Leone, E., 397  
 Leone, L. A., 508  
 LePage, G. A., 283  
 Lepage, M., 127  
 Lerman, L. S., 251, 626  
 Lerman, M. L., 181  
 Lerman, S., 426, 573  
 Lerner, A. B., 198, 157, 215, 219, 226  
 Lerner, B., 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 115, 119  
 Leskowitz, S., 92  
 Leslie, I., 139  
 Lessell, I., 582  
 Lester, G., 199  
 Letnansky, K., 422, 423, 431  
 Letters, R., 122  
 Leupold, F., 111  
 Leuthardt, F., 185, 198  
 Lev, M., 530  
 Levenberg, B., 31, 32, 173, 175  
 Levenson, S. M., 140, 524, 526, 537, 538, 539  
 Levillain, W. D., 543  
 Levin, D. H., 313, 314, 601  
 Levin, E. D., 151  
 Levin, E. Y., 31, 32  
 Levin, K., 156  
 Levin, O., 338  
 Levina, D. M., 551  
 Levine, A. S., 342, 344  
 Levine, E. M., 185  
 Levine, L., 639, 640  
 Levine, M., 292, 293  
 Levinson, Z. H., 653, 657, 658, 663, 664, 667  
 Levinthal, C., 247, 249, 264, 333  
 Levintow, L., 333, 334  
 Levitz, M., 202, 577  
 Levy, G. A., 415  
 Levy, A. L., 219  
 Levy, H. M., 73  
 Lewis, B. A., 81  
 Lewis, G. P., 140, 158  
 Lewis, J. R., 596  
 Lezhneva, O. M., 555  
 Li, C. H., 156, 157, 215, 216, 217, 219, 226, 236, 238, 239, 642  
 Lichstein, H. C., 462  
 Lichtenstein, J., 276, 322, 355, 432  
 Liddle, G. W., 239  
 Liebelt, A., 555  
 Lieberman, J. E., 536  
 Liebold, B., 153  
 see also Wittman-Liebold, B.  
 Liebold, G., 153  
 Liebrecht, E. M., 119  
 Liebster, G., 604  
 Liener, I. E., 150  
 Light, A., 151, 214  
 Liljeqvist, J., 200  
 Lin, E. C. C., 420, 434  
 Linares, R., 539  
 Lindberg, B., 81, 83  
 Lindberg, E., 96, 413  
 Lindberg, O., 50, 53, 54, 56, 59  
 Lindemann, E., 73  
 Linder, O. E. A., 553  
 Lindman, L. M., 140  
 Lindner, E. B., 142, 239  
 Lindsay, D. B., 111  
 Lindsay, H., 582  
 Lindstedt, G., 203  
 Lindstedt, S., 36, 195, 203, 532, 538, 539  
 Ling, C. T., 478  
 Lingrel, J. B., 348, 350  
 Linker, A., 89, 90, 91, 575  
 Links, J., 506  
 Linn, B. O., 506  
 Linnane, A. W., 61, 62  
 Lloret, C., 175  
 Lipke, H., 653, 654, 656, 658, 667  
 Lipman, L. N., 160, 629  
 Lipmann, F., 50, 60, 312, 335, 336, 337, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 348, 350, 376, 416, 417, 437  
 Lippman, V., 90  
 Lipscomb, H. S., 239  
 Lipscomb, M. D., 35  
 Lipsett, M. N., 312  
 Lipshitz, R., 302, 303  
 Lipsky, S. R., 104  
 Lipton, S. H., 175  
 Lis, A. W., 287, 292  
 Lis, H., 174  
 Lissitzky, S., 580  
 Litman, R., 251  
 Litt, M., 249, 312  
 Littauer, U. Z., 301, 303, 313, 314, 315, 341, 342, 352  
 Liu, T. Y., 157, 217, 221, 237, 402  
 Ljungdahl, L., 428, 431  
 Lloyd, A. G., 89, 90, 127, 185, 417  
 Lloyd, J. B., 309  
 Lo, T. B., 156, 157, 216, 217, 239  
 Loayza, D., 432  
 Lobacevskaja, O. V., 161  
 Lochinger, W., 79, 128, 129  
 Lock, M. V., 93  
 Locke, L. A., 202  
 Lodeeman, E., 290  
 Loeb, T., 257  
 Loewus, F. A., 439  
 Loftfield, R. B., 335  
 Loksina, L. A., 140, 151  
 Long, C., 104  
 Long, J. M., 239  
 Long, R. W., 381  
 Longmuir, I. S., 27, 28  
 Longuet-Higgins, H. C., 42, 252, 261  
 Loper, J. C., 191  
 Lorber, J., 84, 572  
 Lorch, E., 381, 398, 462  
 Lorincz, A. E., 575  
 Losjeva, A. L., 150

## AUTHOR INDEX

693

Loughridge, L. W., 579  
 Louis, L. H., 580  
 Lous, P., 481  
 Love, E., 362  
 Lovenberg, W., 192  
 Lovern, J. A., 112  
 Lovett, S., 313  
 Löw, H., 50, 53, 54, 56, 59, 71  
 Lowe, C. U., 410, 571, 572  
 Lowe, G., 604, 609  
 Lowe, G. L., 308  
 Lowe, I. P., 185  
 Lowe, M. E., 112  
 Lowenstein, J. M., 34, 430  
 Lowenstein, L., 481  
 Lowenthal, J., 507  
 Lowry, O. H., 431  
 Lowther, D. A., 194  
 Luborsky, S., 302, 303, 311  
 Lucas, F., 162  
 Lucas, J. M., 361  
 Luchsinger, W. W., 50, 57  
 Luck, D. J. L., 408  
 Luck, J. M., 141, 164  
 Luckey, E. H., 203  
 Luckey, T. D., 516, 519, 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 532, 533, 534, 536, 537, 538, 539, 542, 543, 655  
 Luckner, M., 603  
 Lucy, J. A., 495  
 Lüderitz, O., 79, 93  
 Ludewig, R., 30  
 Ludowieg, J., 89  
 Ludwig, W. J., 470, 482  
 Luescher, E., 626  
 Luhby, A. L., 470, 471  
 Lumsden, T., 563  
 Lund, H. J. C., 552  
 Lundberg, W. O., 104  
 Lundblad, G., 551, 552  
 Lundgårdh, H., 52  
 Lundh, G., 537  
 Lunt, M. R., 418  
 Lutz, W. B., 224  
 Luzzati, M., 191  
 Lwoff, A., 351  
 Lybing, S., 608  
 Lynen, F., 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 392, 394, 397, 398, 399, 462, 476, 590, 591, 593  
 Lynn, L. T., 144  
 Lyon, J. B., 409

M

Maaloe, O., 282, 291, 353  
 Maas, W. K., 335  
 McAllan, A., 415  
 McAllan, J. W., 176  
 McArdle, B., 569  
 McArthur, W., 84  
 McCall, M. S., 634

McCalla, I., 153, 155  
 McCaman, R. E., 388, 392  
 McCance, R. A., 577  
 McCann, S. M., 238, 239  
 McCarthy, B. J., 282, 349, 356  
 McCarty, M., 93  
 McCauley, A. B., 481  
 McCay, P. B., 437, 501, 502, 503  
 McCluer, R. H., 412, 414  
 McCluskey, R. T., 495  
 McCollum, E., 479  
 McConnell, W. B., 193  
 McCormick, D. B., 432, 433, 459  
 McCormick, J. R. D., 616, 617  
 McCoy, T. A., 201  
 McCready, R. M., 86  
 McCullough, W. G., 35  
 McDaniel, E. G., 521, 527, 543  
 MacDonald, D. R., 454  
 MacDonald, H. L., 407  
 MacDonald, J. C., 616  
 McDonald, J. K., 424  
 McDonald, K. M., 507  
 McDonald, R. K., 238  
 McDonough, M. J., 434  
 McDougall, B. M., 289, 468  
 McDougall, D. B., 431  
 McEntegart, M. G., 552  
 McFadden, M. L., 627  
 MacFarlane, J. A., 507  
 MacFarlane, J. E., 654, 658  
 MacFarlane, M. G., 112, 370, 372, 373  
 McGeachin, R. L., 570  
 McGill, B., 247  
 McGillivray, W. A., 496  
 McGinnis, A. J., 653, 654, 656, 667  
 McGinn, E. M., 579, 580  
 McGonagle, M. P., 596  
 McGrath, H., 458  
 McGregor, L. L., 178  
 McGuire, J. S., 226  
 McGuire, J. S., Jr., 580  
 McHale, D., 500, 503, 504, 505, 506  
 Machlin, L. J., 503, 505  
 McIlwain, H., 130, 414  
 McIsaac, W. M., 192  
 Mackay, D., 192  
 McKay, P. B., 500, 501, 502, 503  
 McKenna, J. M., 645  
 Mackenzie, C. G., 185, 505  
 Mackenzie, D. Y., 577  
 Mackenzie, J. B., 505  
 McKerns, K. W., 427  
 McKhann, C. F., 553  
 McKhann, G. M., 179  
 Mackie, I. M., 87, 88  
 McKinnell, J. P., 88

Mackler, B., 48  
 McKusick, V. A., 569, 575  
 MacLachlan, G. A., 430  
 McLain, L. W., Jr., 377, 379  
 McLaughlin, M. M., 539  
 MacLean, I. S., 378  
 MacLean, J. R., 361  
 MacLean, P., 392  
 McLoughlin, B. J., 617, 618  
 McMaster, W. J., 596  
 McMaster-Kaye, R., 277, 664  
 McMeekin, T. L., 161  
 MacMillan, J., 610  
 McMurray, W. C., 52, 53, 54, 56, 60, 61  
 McNamara, P., 313  
 McNulty, W. P., Jr., 539  
 McQuillen, K., 349  
 MacWilliam, I. C., 290  
 Macy, I. G., 478  
 Madison, L. L., 634  
 Madsen, N. B., 408  
 Maekawa, K., 150, 153, 161  
 Maetz, J., 157, 214, 215  
 Magasanik, B., 191, 271, 353  
 Magee, K. R., 581  
 Magrath, D. I., 185  
 Mah, G. K., 415  
 Mahadevan, S., 497  
 Mahaffey, W. C., 429  
 Maheshwari, N., 256, 258, 276, 277, 317  
 Mahler, H. R., 29, 48, 254, 316, 455  
 Mahler, R., 409, 581  
 Mahrotra, B., 254  
 Maier, V. P., 501  
 Mainwood, G. W., 454  
 Maitra, U., 196  
 Majer, J., 604, 605, 606  
 Majhofer-Oreščanin, B., 125, 126  
 Makari, J. G., 562  
 Mäkelä, O., 413  
 Makisumi, S., 173, 175  
 Makita, T., 33, 193  
 Makus, Z., 104  
 Maley, F., 285, 286, 288, 289  
 Maley, G. F., 52, 53, 285, 286, 288  
 Malhotra, O. P., 508  
 Malikova, J., 104  
 Malins, D. C., 104  
 Malkin, T., 106  
 Mallams, J. T., 550  
 Mallette, M. F., 174  
 Malm, O. J., 524, 526, 537, 539  
 Malmgren, R. A., 555  
 Malmquist, J., 537  
 Malmström, B. G., 37  
 Malpress, F. H., 420  
 Maltais, J. B., 667

## AUTHOR INDEX

Mameesh, M. S., 507, 508  
 Manassen, J., 42  
 Mandel, H. G., 309  
 Mandel, L. R., 289, 340  
 Mandelstam, J., 272  
 Mandelstam, P., 420  
 Mandl, J., 146  
 Mandl, R. H., 580  
 Manecke, G., 626  
 Mangold, H. K., 104  
 Mann, P. J. G., 140  
 Mann, R. L., 415, 612  
 Mann, T., 109, 112, 113, 118, 119, 121  
 Mannerling, G. J., 522, 525, 526  
 Manners, D. J., 84, 572  
 Mano, Y., 436, 437, 438, 484  
 Mans, R. J., 342  
 Manski, W. J., 642  
 Manson, L. A., 351, 477  
 Mantel, N., 559  
 Mant'eva, V. L., 274  
 Mantasavinos, R., 284, 289, 469  
 Mapson, L. W., 437, 438  
 Marano, B., 248  
 Marble, V. L., 667  
 Marchis-Mouren, G., 140, 149  
 Marco, G. J., 503  
 Marcus, A., 177, 370, 384  
 Marcus, A. J., 112, 113  
 Marcus, L., 434  
 Mardashev, S. R., 181, 190  
 Margolin, P., 202  
 Margolis, J. I., 574  
 Marinetti, G. V., 106, 112, 115, 120  
 Marini, M., 276, 338  
 Markham, R., 309, 324  
 Markosjan, B. S., 141  
 Markovitz, A., 89  
 Marks, P. A., 317, 427, 428, 563  
 Markus, G., 160, 629  
 Marmur, J., 248, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 262, 291, 304, 312, 318, 319, 355  
 Marnati, M. P., 474  
 Marr, A. G., 434  
 Marrack, J. R., 631  
 Marsh, C. A., 439  
 Marsh, M. M., 162  
 Marshal, M., 626  
 Marshall, R. D., 97, 161  
 Marston, R. Q., 645  
 Martin, D. B., 380, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388  
 Martin, G. R., 195, 438  
 Martin, H. F., 104  
 Martin, R. G., 190, 191, 357  
 Martin, R. O., 96  
 Martin, W. G., 162  
 Martin, W. R., 615  
 Martini, L., 238  
 Martius, C., 507  
 Marton, A., 582  
 Maruo, B., 276, 356  
 Marvin, D. A., 258  
 Marx, W., 416  
 Masaki, Y., 141  
 Mäsiar, P., 155, 156  
 Mason, H. H., 571  
 Mason, H. S., 25, 30, 32, 36, 37, 42  
 Mason, R. P., 526, 539  
 Massart, K., 25  
 Massy, V., 176, 177  
 Massonet, R., 496  
 Massy-Westropp, R. A., 393, 590, 593, 594, 595, 596, 605, 618  
 Master, R. W. P., 142  
 Masters, Y. F., 502  
 Matheson, N. K., 87  
 Mathews, C. K., 470  
 Mathews, M. B., 90, 417, 418  
 Matschiner, J. T., 508  
 Matsubara, H., 40  
 Matsuda, G., 140, 155  
 Matsuhashi, M., 392  
 Matsumoto, H., 617  
 Matsushita, S., 293  
 Matsuzawa, T., 484  
 Mattheimer, H., 161  
 Matthai, J. H., 305, 312, 357, 360  
 Matthes, K. J., 380, 382, 383, 384, 392  
 Mattoon, J. R., 193  
 Mattson, F. H., 370  
 Maurer, P. H., 638  
 Maver, M. E., 553  
 Maxwell, E. S., 288, 436, 494, 573  
 Mayer, A. L., 535  
 Mayer, H., 400  
 Mayer, J., 431  
 Mayer, M. M., 625  
 Mazia, D., 190, 288  
 Mazina, N. N., 551  
 Mazuender, R., 399  
 Mazurek, C., 557  
 Mead, J. F., 378  
 Meakin, J. W., 228  
 Medal, L. S., 458  
 Medler, J. T., 654  
 Medvedev, Zh. A., 290  
 Mee, L. K., 178  
 Meeker, W., 646  
 Mehl, E., 104, 126  
 Mehler, A., 462  
 Mehler, A. H., 26  
 Meienhofer, J., 157, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224  
 Meier, H., 82, 83  
 Meijer, J. W. A., 580  
 Meinke, W. W., 42  
 Meisenger, M. A. P., 226  
 Meisenhelder, J. H., 217, 219, 221  
 Meister, A., 144, 179, 181, 335, 337  
 Melcer, I., 201  
 Meldeen, J. C., 667  
 Mellanby, K., 659  
 Meller, A., 79  
 Mellette, S. J., 508  
 Mellors, R. C., 555, 635  
 Meloni, C. R., 104  
 Meloun, B., 139, 149  
 Meltjeva, N. N., 164  
 Melvin, E. H., 114, 119  
 Méndez, J., 497  
 Medicino, J., 419  
 Menkes, J. H., 576  
 Menon, G. K. K., 383, 398  
 Menozzi, P., 420  
 Menzel, A. E. O., 635  
 Mergenhagen, S. E., 195  
 Meriwether, H. T., 482  
 Merker, H.-J., 423  
 Merler, E., 81, 160, 628  
 Merrill, S. H., 275, 276, 337, 338  
 Meselson, M., 248, 250, 254, 260, 264, 265, 273, 281, 304, 352, 355  
 Messin, S., 194  
 Messineo, L., 550  
 Metta, V. C., 508  
 Metzberg, R. L., 601  
 Metzgar, R. S., 562  
 Meudi, R., 287, 333  
 Meulengracht, E., 481  
 Meuli, L. J., 610  
 Meyer, K., 89, 90, 575  
 Meyer, L. M., 480, 481  
 Meyer, R., 163  
 Mialhe-Voloss, C., 239  
 Mian, A. J., 80, 81, 82  
 Miaoedova, K. N., 627, 628  
 Michael, J. G., 558  
 Michael, W. R., 507  
 Michaelson, S. M., 562  
 Michel, G., 79  
 Michel, O., 580  
 Michel, R., 580  
 Michelson, A. M., 309, 582  
 Michon, J., 97, 413  
 Mickelsen, O., 515-48; 525, 530  
 Micks, D. W., 654  
 Micou, J., 277  
 Miescher, P., 639  
 Miettinen, T., 413  
 Migcovsky, B. B., 499  
 Migliacci, A., 474  
 Mil, S., 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314  
 Mikeš, O., 139, 149  
 Mikhant'ev, B. I., 117  
 Mikulcs, Z. B., 555  
 Milgrom, F., 549, 551, 553, 561, 562

Milhaud, G., 173, 482  
 Milhorat, A. T., 506, 582  
 Miller, C. P., 539  
 Miller, C. A., 451  
 Miller, D. G., 550, 559  
 Miller, E. C., 35  
 Miller, E. E., 550, 562  
 Miller, G. A., 606  
 Miller, G. H., 457  
 Miller, J. A., 35, 409  
 Miller, L. P., 662  
 Miller, M., 580  
 Miller, O. H., 480  
 Miller, O. N., 458  
 Miller, P. A., 127, 128,  
     616, 617  
 Miller, S., 577  
 Miller, W. G., 30  
 Millet, J., 173  
 Mills, G. T., 92, 416, 418,  
     419, 441  
 Mills, R. C., 528  
 Mills, W., 555  
 Milne, M. D., 579  
 Milstead, K. L., 559  
 Milstein, C., 163  
 Minakami, S., 48  
 Minder, W. H., 120  
 Minick, M. C., 580  
 Mirsky, A. E., 273, 274,  
     287, 333, 339, 348  
 Mistric, W. J., 666  
 Mistry, S. P., 399, 476  
 Mitani, S., 176, 177  
 Mitchell, G. M., 215  
 Mitchell, H. K., 34, 601  
 Mitchell, P., 51, 71  
 Mitchellson, N. A., 556, 625  
 Mitoma, C., 26, 31, 33, 34,  
     575  
 Mitsui, H., 362  
 Mitsumoto, M., 612  
 Mittwoch, U., 578  
 Mitz, M. A., 140, 147, 376  
 Miyachi, S., 273  
 Miyakawa, M., 516, 519,  
     521, 523, 524, 526, 528,  
     529, 536, 539, 540, 543  
 Miyake, Y., 27, 28  
 Mizuhara, S., 174  
 Mizuno, S., 356  
 Mjasojedova, K. N., 159  
 Mohberg, H. A., 519  
 Mochizuki, S., 27, 28  
 Mohler, W. C., 200  
 Mok, C. C., 162  
 Mokadi, S., 503  
 Moldave, K., 321, 337, 340,  
     342, 347  
 Mol'kov, Iu. N., 560, 561,  
     562  
 Müller, W., 301, 302  
 Mollin, D. L., 471, 479  
 Molnar, D. A., 463  
 Molomut, N., 558  
 Monmaerts, W. F. H. M.,  
     569, 570  
 Momoi, H., 581  
 Mondovi, B., 188  
 Monier, R., 302, 303, 304,  
     311  
 Monod, J., 304, 351, 352  
 Monroe, R. E., 657, 663,  
     664  
 Montague, M. D., 309  
 Montgomery, R., 85, 86,  
     91  
 Montreuil, J., 91  
 Monty, K. J., 399  
 Moon, H. D., 459, 557  
 Moore, J. D., 457  
 Moore, J. H., 478  
 Moore, L. A., 503  
 Moore, R. D., 562  
 Moore, R. F., 660  
 Moore, S., 143, 144, 163,  
     190, 336, 576  
 Moore, T., 492, 493, 503  
 Mörávek, J., 151  
 Morel, F., 157, 214, 215  
 Morel, H., 183  
 Moretti, A., 417, 418, 494  
 Moretti, J., 97, 413  
 Morey, A. V., 140  
 Morgan, D. M., 370  
 Morgan, H. E., 409, 420,  
     421, 571  
 Morgan, K., 84, 88  
 Morgan, R. S., 139  
 Morgan, T. B., 478  
 Morgan, W. T. J., 80, 91,  
     92  
 Morino, Y., 459  
 Morrill, G. A., 110, 111,  
     113, 115, 116  
 Morris, A. J., 333, 340,  
     356  
 Morris, C. J., 174, 203,  
     227  
 Morris, D., 194  
 Morris, L. J., 104  
 Morris, N. R., 284  
 Morrison, A. B., 454, 577  
 Morrison, E. G., 627  
 Morrison, R. A., 302, 303,  
     311  
 Morton, D. J., 65  
 Morton, J. I., 142, 161,  
     631, 640  
 Morton, N. E., 581  
 Morton, R. A., 491-514;  
     491, 492, 493  
 Mosbach, K., 594, 595,  
     607, 608  
 Mosbach, R., 37  
 Moses, C., 226  
 Moshier, T. A., 193  
 Mosley, N. H., 502  
 Mosolov, V. V., 151, 161  
 Mosovich, L. L., 571, 572  
 Moss, R. J., 309  
 Mossel, D. A. A., 574  
 Mothes, K., 200, 618  
 Moubasher, R., 596  
 Moudgal, N. R., 157, 642,  
     658  
 Moye, C. J., 393, 590, 593  
 Moyed, H. S., 191  
 Moyer, A. J., 614  
 Moyer, A. W., 219  
 Mraz, F. R., 498  
 Mudd, J. B., 380, 381,  
     383, 400, 401  
 Mueller, H., 141  
 Mueller, J. F., 460  
 Muirhead, H., 156  
 Mukherjee, A. K., 82  
 Mukherjee, S., 86  
 Mulder, I., 106  
 Mulholland, T. P. C., 610  
 Muller, C. J., 154  
 Muller, E., 476  
 Muller, O., 473, 475, 476  
 Müller, R., 153  
 Mumma, R. O., 104  
 Munch-Petersen, A., 284,  
     285  
 Munk-Weinert, M., 125  
 Munos-Ferreira, G., 580  
 Munsick, R. A., 215  
 Murakami, W. T., 639  
 Murayama, M., 154  
 Murphy, G. F., 197, 456  
 Murphy, J. V., 72  
 Murphy, W. H., 96, 413  
 Murphy, W. H., Jr., 562  
 Murray, D. R. P., 654  
 Murray, G., 561  
 Murray, H. C., 667  
 Murray, T. K., 497  
 Murset, G., 574  
 Murthy, S. K., 497  
 Murti, V. V. S., 224  
 Murty, N. L., 401  
 Muruo, B., 294  
 Musgrave, O. C., 592, 598  
 Muth, O. H., 505  
 Muxfeldt, H., 602  
 Myers, D. K., 55, 58, 285  
 Myers, F., 582  
 Myers, G. E., 643  
 Myers, G. S., 503  
 Myers, J., 259  
 Myers, J. W., 202  
 Myers, P. A., 635  
 Myers, T. C., 309  
 Myhre, D. V., 81  
 Myklestad, H., 497  
 N  
 Nabney, J., 596  
 Nachmansohn, D., 376  
 Nachmias, V. T., 579  
 Nagai, Y., 414  
 Nair, P. M., 200  
 Nairn, R. C., 552  
 Nakabayashi, T., 437  
 Nakada, H. I., 382, 387,  
     576  
 Nakagawa, H., 34

## AUTHOR INDEX

Nakagawa, S., 550  
 Nakahara, I., 459  
 Nakai, M., 611  
 Nakajima, H., 36  
 Nakajima, M., 34  
 Nakamoto, T., 257, 258, 316, 317, 318, 356  
 Nakamura, H., 140  
 Nakamura, S., 38  
 Nakamura, T., 37, 42  
 Nakayama, F., 539  
 Nalesnyk, S., 617  
 Nandy, M., 196  
 Naono, S., 304, 305  
 Narahara, H. T., 420  
 Nartsissov, N. V., 552  
 Nason, A., 29, 500, 501, 502, 504, 506  
 Nath, R., 289, 469  
 Nathan, H., 474  
 Nathans, D., 340, 341, 342, 343, 344  
 Natori, S., 589, 596  
 Natsume, M., 562  
 Naughton, M. A., 140, 146, 150, 163  
 Nauman, L. W., 161  
 Nayar, J. K., 656  
 Neal, G. E., 282  
 Nechay, B. R., 496  
 Neelin, E. M., 142  
 Neelin, J. M., 142, 162  
 Neet, K. E., 144  
 Neidhardt, F. C., 271  
 Neil, M. W., 425  
 Neilson, N. E., 615  
 Nelson, D. A., 457  
 Nelson, D. H., 228  
 Nemer, M. J., 374  
 Nemeth, A. M., 579  
 Neriishi, S., 555  
 Nesbitt, F. B., 421  
 Nesbit, R. E. L., 479  
 Nesheim, M. C., 505  
 Nettleton, D. E., 224  
 Neuberger, A., 97, 161  
 Neubert, D., 65, 72  
 Neufeld, E. F., 85, 439, 572  
 Neuhaus, F. C., 335  
 Neukom, H., 80, 86  
 Neuman, W. F., 36, 194  
 Neurath, H., 149, 163  
 Newberne, P. M., 478  
 Newbold, G. T., 593  
 Newburgh, R. W., 654, 656, 659, 661, 662  
 Newcomb, H. R., 515, 521  
 Newman, H. A. I., 103  
 Newsholme, E. A., 421  
 Newsome, E. F., 156  
 Newton, W. L., 523, 524, 525, 526, 536, 537, 541, 543  
 Nezlin, R. S., 626, 627  
 Nichol, C. A., 176, 469, 483  
 Nichol, D. H. S. W., 163  
 Nichols, B., Jr., 239  
 Nicol, M., 494  
 Nicolson, A., 83, 86  
 Niederwieser, A., 145  
 Niedhardt, F. C., 353  
 Nielsen, G. K., 379  
 Nielsen, S. O., 50  
 Niemann, A., 144  
 Niemeyer, H., 410  
 Nigam, V. N., 407, 429  
 Nikaido, H., 426  
 Nirenberg, M. W., 305, 312, 357, 360, 407  
 Nishida, T., 503  
 Nishikawa, H., 596  
 Nishimura, S., 141, 163, 294  
 Nishiyama, K., 338  
 Nishizawa, K., 90  
 Nishizuka, J., 173  
 Nishizuka, Y., 38, 181  
 Nisman, B., 356, 362  
 Nisonoff, A., 160, 629, 630, 636  
 Nitta, A., 593  
 Nixon, D. A., 425  
 Njaa, L. R., 497  
 Nobile, M. B., 201  
 Noble, E. P., 431, 432  
 Noe, F. F., 174  
 Nojima, S., 125, 131  
 Noill, H., 507, 509  
 Noltmann, E. A., 427  
 Nomura, M., 254, 303, 304, 352, 354, 362  
 Nonomura, S., 611  
 Nord, F. F., 140, 149, 150, 592, 602  
 Nordin, P., 84  
 Nordwig, A., 162  
 Norman, A., 293, 532, 538, 539  
 Norman, D., 420  
 Norman, J. M., 106  
 Norman, R. M., 575  
 Noronha, J. M., 470  
 Norris, H. J., 553  
 North, E. A., 130  
 Northcote, D. H., 194  
 Norton, W. T., 103-38; 110, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121  
 Nossal, G. J. V., 644  
 Nossal, P. M., 65  
 Notton, B. M., 369  
 Novelli, G. D., 342, 348  
 Novikoff, A. B., 288  
 Nowotlaski, A., 635  
 Nowotny, A. H., 132  
 Noyes, D. T., 661  
 Numa, S., 392  
 Nunheimer, T. D., 194  
 Nunn, J. R., 88  
 Nussenzeig, V., 640  
 Nuttall, G. H. F., 517, 521, 524, 531  
 Nyberg, W., 480, 483  
 Nyc, J. F., 201  
 Nyffenegger, E., 458  
 Nygaard, O. F., 279, 281  
 Nyman, P. O., 141  
 O  
 Oakley, C. L., 630  
 Ochoa, S., 257, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 318, 339, 343, 357, 358, 359, 376, 381, 397, 398, 399, 462  
 O'Colla, P. S., 88  
 O'Connell, M., 224, 233  
 O'Connor, R. J., 181  
 O'Dell, B. L., 478  
 O'Donnell, J. J., 88  
 Oette, K., 111  
 Ofengand, E. J., 276, 302, 303, 336, 337, 339  
 Ofengand, J., 305  
 Ogata, K., 347  
 Ogston, A. G., 52  
 O'Halloran, M. W., 478  
 Ohela, K., 579  
 Ohnishi, K., 40  
 Ohnishi, T., 117  
 Ohno, K., 125, 131  
 Ohsawa, W., 656, 657  
 Oikawa, A., 407  
 Okamoto, T., 338, 340, 342  
 Okany, A., 618  
 Okazaki, R., 283, 289, 415, 416  
 Okazaki, T., 283, 415, 416  
 Okuda, K., 478, 479  
 Okuhara, E., 125  
 Okui, S., 503  
 Okun, L., 292  
 Okunuki, K., 40, 41, 47, 48, 73, 611  
 Olavarria, J. M., 409, 570, 571  
 Olavesen, A. H., 90  
 Oldfield, J. E., 505  
 O'Leary, W. M., 402  
 Oliner, L., 570, 581  
 Oiley, J., 112  
 Ollis, W. D., 606, 607  
 Olmsted, P. S., 308  
 Olson, M. E., 348, 350  
 Olson, J. A., 466, 590  
 Olszewska, M., 278  
 Omori, S., 347  
 Omura, H., 179  
 Ondarza, R. N., 290  
 O'Neill, A. N., 88  
 Ono, J., 292  
 Oomori, S., 174  
 Ooms, A. J. J., 151  
 Oosterbaan, R. A., 163  
 Oota, Y., 275, 305  
 Oparin, A. I., 314  
 Oppel, V. V., 155

Orechovich, V. N., 140, 151  
 Orli, Y., 40, 48  
 Orland, F. J., 516, 525, 528, 534, 537, 543  
 Orlovskaja, N. N., 161  
 Ormerod, J. G., 613  
 Orlo, J. F., 145  
 Ortega, M. V., 460  
 Orth, H. D., 618  
 Ortiz, L. O., 478  
 Ortiz, P. J., 306, 308, 309, 312, 313, 316  
 Osada, T., 141  
 Osadca, M., 497  
 Osawa, S., 275, 303, 305  
 Oshima, T., 176  
 Osman, H. G., 456  
 Ostashev, A. S., 453  
 Osteux, R., 193  
 Ostrowski, W., 140  
 Ota, S., 140, 151  
 Otaka, E., 275, 303, 305  
 Otey, M. C., 183, 525  
 Ottenstein, B., 104  
 Ottesen, M., 148  
 Oudin, J., 629, 633, 642  
 Ovary, Z., 630, 631, 635, 639  
 Ovchinnikova, N. N., 117  
 Overath, P., 399, 476  
 Overbeek, J. T. C., 335  
 Overgaard-Hansen, K., 284  
 Overman, R. R., 156  
 Oxford, A. E., 594, 595  
 Oyama, N., 179  
 Oyama, V. L., 189  
 Ozaki, K., 140  
 Özand, P., 420  
 Ozawa, T., 177

P  
 Paege, L. M., 430, 433  
 Page, I. H., 158, 192  
 Paigen, K., 423  
 Painter, R. B., 272, 273  
 Painter, R. H., 668  
 Painter, T. J., 80, 88  
 Pal, H. R. S., 613  
 Palade, G. E., 349  
 Palmer, G., 176, 177, 198  
 Pamiljans, V., 179  
 Pandya, K., 507  
 Pant, N. C., 656  
 Pantlitschko, M., 161  
 Paolucci, A. M., 508  
 Papaconstantinou, J., 423  
 Papadopoulos, N., 436  
 Papkoff, H., 642  
 Pappeneheimer, A. M., Jr., 92, 634, 635  
 Pardee, A. B., 70, 180, 280, 281, 351  
 Park, C. R., 420, 421  
 Park, R. W., 203  
 Parker, C. W., 642, 643

Parks, J. T., 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 529, 530  
 Parks, P. E., 539  
 Parmar, S. S., 507  
 Parnes, V. A., 551  
 Parrish, F. W., 85  
 Partington, M. W., 192  
 Partlow, E. V., 82  
 Paschkis, K. E., 580  
 Pasini, C., 201  
 Pasker, I., 471  
 Passonneau, J. V., 431  
 Pastan, I., 430, 431  
 Pataki, G., 145  
 Patin, D. L., 82  
 Patino-Bun, V., 189  
 Patrick, R. W., 238  
 Patterson, F., 50  
 Patterson, M. K., 414  
 Paul, J., 285  
 Paul, S., 370  
 Pauling, L., 259  
 Paulus, H., 373  
 Pavlovsky, A., 560  
 Pawan, G. L. S., 580  
 Payne, W. W., 577  
 Pazur, J. H., 289, 415, 416, 427  
 Peacocke, A. R., 249  
 Pearse, A. G. E., 408, 424  
 Pearson, C. M., 569, 570  
 Pearson, W. N., 458  
 Peart, W. S., 158  
 Peat, S., 84, 87, 88, 93  
 Peisach, M., 497  
 Penefsky, H. S., 53, 54, 62, 63, 65, 73  
 Penniall, R., 53, 55, 59  
 Pennington, R. M., 536  
 Penrose, L. S., 576  
 Pepe, F. A., 642, 643  
 Perchemlides, P., 418  
 Percival, E., 85, 87, 88  
 Percival, E. G. V., 87  
 Perese, D. M., 562  
 Perla, O., 82  
 Perkins, H. R., 94, 97  
 Perlin, A. S., 81, 85  
 Perlman, D., 475, 606  
 Perlmann, G. E., 139  
 Perlmann, P., 349  
 Perry, M. B., 93  
 Perry, R. P., 278  
 Perry, S. V., 73, 141  
 Perry, W. L. M., 646  
 Perutz, M. F., 155, 156  
 Pesola, R., 413  
 Peter, J. B., 85  
 Peterkofsky, A., 475, 191  
 Peterkofsky, B., 192  
 Petermann, M. L., 635  
 Peters, H. A., 581  
 Peters, T., 350  
 Petersen, R. F., 161  
 Petersen, W. E., 419  
 Peterson, B. V., 655

Peterson, D. W., 495, 502  
 Peterson, E. A., 141, 155, 627  
 Peterson, E. W., 25, 30, 32, 37  
 Peterson, L. U., 147  
 Petty, M. A., 616  
 Pfeiderer, G., 462  
 Pflueger, E. M., 432  
 Phelps, R. A., 144  
 Philipson, L., 274, 644  
 Phillips, A. W., 515, 516, 521  
 Phillips, B. P., 516, 523, 525, 526, 528, 529, 533, 534, 540, 541, 542  
 Phillips, D. M. P., 141, 164  
 Phillips, P. H., 503  
 Philpot, G. R., 578  
 Piacsek, B., 539  
 Piazza, M., 200  
 Pickering, B. T., 214  
 Pidgeon, L. M., 108  
 Pierce, J. G., 214, 230, 231  
 Pietruszko, R., 108  
 Piette, L. H., 42  
 Piez, K. A., 189  
 Pigman, W., 90  
 Pillai, M. K. K., 656  
 Pinchas, J., 42  
 Pinchas, S., 42  
 Pinchot, G. B., 65, 66  
 Pineau, E., 173  
 Pineda, O., 436  
 Piozzi, F., 618  
 Pirie, N. W., 349  
 Pisano, J. J., 180  
 Pitney, A. J., 470  
 Pitot, H. C., 40, 201, 285  
 Pitt, G. A. J., 491-514; 492, 493  
 Pittard, A. J., 196  
 Pittet, A. O., 79  
 Pitt-Rivers, R., 579  
 Pitts, J. D., 185  
 Pizer, L. I., 122  
 Plack, P. A., 497  
 Planinsek, J. A., 554, 560, 561, 562  
 Platt, B. S., 497  
 Plaut, G. W. E., 56, 62, 63, 288, 456, 462, 589  
 Pleasants, J. R., 522, 523, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 533, 534, 536, 537  
 Plieninger, H., 618  
 Podolak, E., 557  
 Pogell, B. M., 411, 436, 438  
 Pogo, A. O., 275, 356  
 Pol, E. H., 324  
 Polgar, A., 109, 120  
 Pollard, C. J., 504, 506  
 Pollard, J. K., 203  
 Polleri, A., 420

## AUTHOR INDEX

Polonsky, J., 175  
 Polson, A., 142  
 Pomerantz, S. H., 198, 429  
 Pon, N. G., 219  
 Ponticorvo, L., 30  
 Pontremoli, S., 429  
 Pope, A. L., 503  
 Popenoe, E. A., 231, 242, 414  
 Popiak, G., 369, 379, 380, 382, 383  
 Popper, H., 539  
 Porath, J., 142, 215, 219, 239  
 Portatius, H. V., 338  
 Porter, H. K., 430  
 Porter, J. W., 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 388, 478  
 Porter, R. R., 625-52; 160, 629, 630, 633, 637, 640  
 Posner, H. S., 26, 31, 33, 34  
 Possick, P. A., 148  
 Post, R. L., 420  
 Posternak, C. A., 411  
 Posternak, T., 436  
 Posth, H. E., 479  
 Posthumus, C. H., 163  
 Potter, B. A., 570  
 Potter, J. L., 495  
 Potter, R. L., 283  
 Potter, V. R., 70, 275, 284, 285, 287  
 Poulik, M. D., 142, 163, 632, 633  
 Powell, A. D. G., 595  
 Powell, D. B., 86  
 Powell, G. M., 197  
 Power, L., 202  
 Prader, A., 573, 574, 575, 580  
 Prajoux, V., 182  
 Prange, I., 504, 505  
 Pratt, R. T. C., 573  
 Prebilla, W., 479  
 Prehn, R. T., 554, 559, 560  
 Preiss, J., 314, 315, 337, 338  
 Prellwitz, E., 147  
 Prelog, V., 606  
 Prentiss, P. G., 539  
 Prescott, D. M., 279, 281  
 Presland, J. R., 580  
 Press, E. M., 625-52; 637  
 Pressman, B. C., 49  
 Pressman, B. P., 65  
 Pressman, D., 552, 553, 554, 561, 562, 626, 636  
 Preston, F. W., 553  
 Pretorius, P. J., 460  
 Price, J. M., 200, 460  
 Price, R. G., 90  
 Pricer, W. E., Jr., 373  
 Pride, E., 593, 594, 596, 606  
 Prien, E. L., 457  
 Prinzie, A., 553  
 Pritchard, E. T., 500  
 Privett, O. S., 104  
 Prockop, D. J., 36, 195  
 Prokof'ev, M. A., 290  
 Proskurjakov, N. I., 141  
 Prosser, M. V., 439  
 Prošteník, M., 125, 126  
 Prusik, Z., 149  
 Puck, T. T., 279  
 Pullman, A., 492  
 Pullman, M. E., 53, 54, 62, 63, 65, 73  
 Pumphrey, A. M., 48, 506  
 Purves, C. B., 80, 81  
 Purvis, J. L., 65  
 Puszta, A., 92  
 Putnam, F. W., 144, 160, 351, 631, 632  
 Puža, M., 598, 604, 605, 606  
 Pyatnitskaya, I. N., 181  
 Q  
 Quagliariello, E., 200  
 Quastel, J. H., 198  
 Quentin, M., 141  
 Quick, A. J., 527  
 Quilico, A., 618  
 R  
 Raab, S. O., 458  
 Raacke, I. D., 219, 347  
 Rabasa, S. L., 560  
 Rabinovitch, A., 197  
 Rabinovitz, M., 348, 350, 663  
 Rabinovitz, J., 145  
 Rabinovitz, J. C., 314, 469  
 Raboth, G., 555  
 Rabson, A. S., 555  
 Rachele, J. R., 224, 233, 539  
 Rachmilewitz, M., 472  
 Racker, E., 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 62, 63, 65, 73, 428, 601  
 Radding, C. M., 254, 262, 263, 318, 324  
 Rademaker, W., 458  
 Radhakrishnamurty, R., 659, 664, 665  
 Radhakrishnan, A. N., 194  
 Radin, N. S., 125  
 Radzikovskaya, R. M., 563  
 Radzinski, G., 636  
 Rafelson, M., 97  
 Rafelson, M. E., Jr., 413  
 Raghupathy, E., 656  
 Rahman, M. A., 430  
 Rajman, L., 182  
 Rainbow, C., 419  
 Raistrick, H., 594, 595  
 RajBhandary, U. L., 96  
 Ramachandran, J., 157, 217  
 Ramachandran, K., 614  
 Ramakrishnan, C. V., 590, 613  
 Rama Rao, P. B., 508  
 Ramel, A., 632  
 Ramot, B., 428, 582  
 Ramstad, E., 200, 618  
 Randerath, K., 313  
 Randle, P. J., 409, 421, 571  
 Randolph, P. W., 238  
 Raney, J. L., 480  
 Rao, C. V. N., 82  
 Rao, D. R., 191, 192  
 Rao, N. A., 48  
 Rao, S., 614  
 Rao, S. S., 142  
 Raper, K. B., 598  
 Rapoport, S., 185  
 Rappaport, I., 639  
 Rapport, M. M., 103-38; 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 131, 550  
 Rasch, E., 273, 279, 281  
 Rasmussen, H., 140, 157, 227, 229, 240, 242, 420  
 Rasmussen, P. S., 141, 164  
 Rasmussen, S., 657  
 Ratner, S., 182, 183  
 Ratsisalovanova, O., 189  
 Rauda, V., 408, 422  
 Rauscher, F. J., 562  
 Raut, V. S., 456  
 Raven, H. M., 292  
 Raviv, Q., 42  
 Rawson, A. J., 627  
 Read, G., 602, 604  
 Readler, B., 91  
 Reardon, L. V., 524, 541  
 Reber, E. F., 508  
 Rebers, P. A., 92  
 Rebhun, S., 337, 347  
 Recourt, J. H., 104, 107  
 Reddi, K. K., 321  
 Redemann, C. T., 610  
 Redfearn, E. R., 48, 493, 506, 507  
 Redfield, B., 475  
 Redstone, P. A., 203  
 Reed, L. J., 391, 440  
 Rees, C. W., 540  
 Rees, D. A., 88  
 Rees, K. R., 54, 59  
 Reese, E. T., 85  
 Reese, M., 375  
 Regan, M., 462  
 Regen, D. M., 420, 421  
 Reich, E., 292, 293  
 Reichard, P., 80, 284, 285, 286, 287, 314  
 Reichard, S. M., 500, 501, 502, 504, 506  
 Reichert, E., 376  
 Reichmann, M. E., 145, 249

Reid, E., 275  
 Reid, J. D., 80  
 Reid, M. E., 523, 529  
 Reif, A. E., 553  
 Reilly, C. A., 42  
 Reinhardt, R. M., 80  
 Reio, L., 608  
 Reis, P. J., 361  
 Reiser, R., 401, 657  
 Reisfeld, R. A., 140  
 Reisner, E. H., Jr., 482  
 Reissig, M., 292  
 Reithel, F. J., 142, 427  
 Reitz, H. C., 26  
 Reizenstein, P. G., 480, 481  
 Remmert, L. F., 49, 60, 505  
 Renard, M., 175  
 Rendi, R., 335, 339, 343, 362  
 Rendina, G., 422  
 Renis, H. E., 415, 612  
 Renold, A. E., 421, 425, 431, 572, 580  
 Renshaw, A., 369  
 Repasky, W. F., 460  
 Ressler, C., 203, 214, 219, 222, 224, 233, 539  
 Rêvész, L., 554  
 Reyniers, J. A., 516, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 654  
 Reynolds, M. A., 431  
 Reznichenko, M. S., 164  
 Rho, J. H., 273, 277, 356  
 Rhodes, A., 596  
 Rhodes, D. N., 113  
 Rhodes, J. M., 646  
 Rhodes, M. B., 413  
 Rhodes, W., 312  
 Rhuland, L. E., 193  
 Ribbons, D. W., 38  
 Ricca, A., 618  
 Rice, S. A., 247, 249, 251, 252, 261  
 Rich, A., 249, 250, 254, 255, 304, 309, 312, 333  
 Richard, A. J., 164, 640  
 Richards, A. G., 653  
 Richards, C. B., 631  
 Richards, F. M., 163, 241, 640  
 Richards, J., 285, 322  
 Richards, J. H., 600, 610  
 Richmond, H. G., 552  
 Richmond, M. H., 641  
 Richter, D., 55, 60  
 Richter, G., 278  
 Richter, M., 645  
 Richtmyer, N. K., 441  
 Rickards, R. W., 591, 592, 593, 596, 603, 606, 609, 610, 618  
 Ricketts, C. R., 422  
 Ridolfo, J., 496  
 Riedel, P., 473  
 Rieder, S. V., 612  
 Riedesel, C. C., 539  
 Ries-Lesić, B., 125, 126  
 Rifa, I., 159, 632, 635  
 Riley, H. D., Jr., 583  
 Riley, J. F., 192  
 Riley, J. G., 417, 418  
 Riley, M., 351  
 Rimer, D. G., 570  
 Rimon, A., 428  
 Rindl, G., 453  
 Rinehart, J. F., 458  
 Ringelmann, E., 381, 398, 462  
 Ringertz, N. R., 80  
 Ringler, R. L., 48  
 Riseborough, R. W., 254, 256, 304, 354  
 Ritchot, C., 654, 658  
 Ritt, E., 67  
 Rittel, W., 217, 221  
 Rittenberg, D., 30, 378, 383, 400  
 Rittenberg, S. C., 34  
 Rivera, A., 199  
 Rivers, M. M., 630  
 Rivers, S. L., 578  
 Rizzo, V. J., 481  
 Roa, M. V. L., 484  
 Roane, P. R., Jr., 555  
 Robbins, K. C., 36, 375  
 Robbins, P. W., 312, 569  
 Robbins, W. E., 663, 664  
 Roberts, C. W., 219  
 Roberts, E., 179, 185  
 Roberts, J. C., 597  
 Roberts, N. R., 176  
 Roberts, R. B., 349  
 Robertson, A., 595, 596, 609  
 Robertson, R. N., 47, 51, 52, 71  
 Robertson, W. V. B., 36, 194, 195  
 Robin, M., 163  
 Robins, A. B., 248  
 Robinson, A. R., 155  
 Robinson, R., 590  
 Robinson, J. N., 410, 646  
 Robinson, M. J. T., 618  
 Robinson, N., 103  
 Robinson, W. G., 191, 459  
 Robson, E. B., 577, 578  
 Roche, J., 580  
 Rochovansky, O., 182  
 Rockstein, M., 653  
 Rodgers, A., 34  
 Rodriguez, J. G., 653, 666  
 Roe, J. H., 410  
 Roes, P., 157  
 Roger, M., 250, 251  
 Rogers, A. E., 288  
 Rogers, D., 185  
 Rogers, H. J., 94  
 Rogers, P., 348  
 Rogers, S., 182  
 Röhm, E., 79, 128, 129  
 Roizman, B., 555  
 Rolfe, R., 250  
 Romine, M., 525  
 Rood, R., 412  
 Roodyn, D. B., 361  
 Roos, P., 146, 215  
 Rosa, J., 345, 346  
 Rose, B., 626, 632  
 Rose, F. A., 90, 197  
 Rose, G., 370  
 Rose, G. A., 578  
 Rose, N. R., 562  
 Rose, T. H., 65  
 Rosedale, J. L., 658  
 Rosell-Perez, M., 572  
 Roseman, S., 93, 290, 411, 412, 414  
 Rosenberg, F., 176  
 Rosen, H., 140, 539  
 Rosen, S. M., 497, 498  
 Rosenau, W., 557  
 Rosenbaum, M., 303  
 Rosenberg, A., 128, 129, 413  
 Rosenberg, B., 260, 261, 262  
 Rosenberg, B. H., 247-70; 248, 249, 251, 253, 260  
 Rosenberg, H., 185  
 Rosenberg, L. E., 426  
 Rosenberg, L. L., 219  
 Rosenblum, C., 473, 482  
 Rosengren, A. M., 192  
 Rosengren, E., 192, 539  
 Rosenkranz, H., 248, 249  
 Rosenthal, S., 187  
 Rosevear, J. W., 160, 629  
 Rosoff, M., 249  
 Ross, K. M., 82  
 Ross, P. D., 253  
 Rossiter, R. J., 123, 373  
 Rössler, R., 161  
 Roth, J. S., 113  
 Rothberg, S., 25, 26, 27, 33, 35, 38, 182  
 Rothen, A., 242  
 Rothenberg, S. P., 483  
 Rotherham, J., 283  
 Rothfus, J. A., 125  
 Rothstein, M., 193  
 Roudier, A. J., 81  
 Rouiller, C., 281  
 Rousell, G., 665  
 Rousseau, J. E., 503  
 Roux, J. M., 410  
 Rovery, M., 140, 149  
 Row, V. V., 175  
 Rowbury, R. J., 187  
 Rowlands, R. J., 144  
 Royce, P. C., 239  
 Rozeboom, L. E., 655  
 Rozengart, E. V., 150  
 Rozzi, R., 410

## AUTHOR INDEX

Rubenstein, L., 247, 249, 252, 264  
 Rubin, S. H., 491  
 Rubini, J. R., 576  
 Rucker, B., 465  
 Rudloff, V., 153, 154  
 Rudman, P., 594  
 Rudney, H., 506  
 Ruedinger, J., 222  
 Riegg, R., 491, 496, 497, 507, 509  
 Ruiz-Ami, M., 427  
 Rumen, N. M., 156  
 Rupert, C. S., 291  
 Rupley, J. A., 147  
 Rupp, F. A., 515, 521  
 Rupp, J. J., 580  
 Rusch, H. P., 270, 281  
 Rusconi, A., 474  
 Russell, E., 345, 346  
 Russell, E. S., 582  
 Russell, J. D., 592  
 Russell, P. J., 48, 50, 509  
 Russell, P. J., Jr., 38, 50, 66  
 Rutberg, L., 286, 287, 314  
 Rutter, W. J., 409, 570, 571  
 Ruzicka, L., 609  
 Ryan, A. J., 593, 594, 596, 597, 599  
 Ryan, E., 582  
 Ryan, L. C., 413  
 Rychluk, I., 347  
 Ryhage, R., 103  
 Ryle, A. P., 146, 147  
 Ryser, G., 507, 509

S

Saad, F., 335  
 Saad, F. M., 162  
 Saarni, M., 480, 483  
 Sable, H. Z., 432  
 Sachs, L., 555  
 Sachsenmaier, W., 422  
 Sacksteder, M. R., 522, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 542, 543  
 Sacktor, B., 60  
 Sadana, J. C., 140  
 Saddi, R., 146  
 Sadhu, D. P., 379  
 Sadovsky, A., 472  
 Sadron, C., 248, 251, 281, 294  
 Saffran, M., 238, 239  
 Sagers, R. D., 184  
 Sagisaka, S., 193  
 Saifer, A., 130, 163  
 Saito, Y., 26, 27, 35  
 Saka, T., 550  
 Sakaguchi, K., 614  
 Sakami, W., 187, 465, 466  
 Sakamoto, Y., 34, 200, 459, 484  
 Sakan, T., 27, 34, 200  
 Salkeld, E. H., 659, 660  
 Sallach, H. J., 181  
 Salmon, J., 640  
 Salmon, W. D., 463  
 Salomon, L. L., 420, 437  
 Salton, M. R. J., 97  
 Salvatore, F., 183  
 Salzman, N. P., 292, 293  
 Sampson, P., 89, 90, 91, 575  
 Samson, G. D., 482  
 Samuel, D., 42  
 Sanadi, D. R., 56, 362  
 Sanderson, A. R., 96  
 Sands, R. H., 41  
 Sanella, J. L., 81  
 Sanford, W. W., 175  
 Sang, J. H., 654, 655, 658, 659, 660, 661, 663, 664, 665  
 Sanger, F., 140, 143, 146, 150, 163, 581, 628  
 Sano, K., 179  
 Santer, M., 275  
 Sanwal, B. D., 178, 203  
 Saponara, A., 338  
 Sarcione, E. J., 571, 572  
 Sarkar, N. K., 29, 48  
 Sarkeren, K., 80  
 Sarker, N., 251, 253  
 Sarma, P. S., 151, 656, 658, 659, 662, 664, 665  
 Sasabe, T., 562  
 Sasakawa, S., 156  
 Sasakawa, T., 399  
 Sasaki, M., 33  
 Sasaki, N., 193  
 Sasaki, S., 203  
 Sata-Asano, K., 294  
 Satake, K., 141, 164  
 Sato, H., 414  
 Sato, R., 35  
 Sato, Y., 555  
 Sauberlich, H. E., 437, 458  
 Saunders, J. W., Jr., 552, 558  
 Saunders, M., 253  
 Savary, P., 370  
 Sawada, F., 164  
 Sawitsky, A., 477  
 Sawoda, S., 176, 177  
 Sawyer, T. K., 420, 421  
 Sawyer, W. H., 214, 215, 231  
 Saxena, K. N., 656  
 Sayers, G., 239  
 Sayre, F. W., 158  
 Scarano, E., 285  
 Scardi, V., 26, 28, 35, 39, 200  
 Schachman, H. K., 254, 262, 263, 318, 324, 632  
 Schachter, D., 497, 498, 499  
 Schachtschabel, D., 274, 302, 311  
 Schaechter, M., 353  
 Schaefer, I. A., 580  
 Schally, A. V., 238, 239  
 Schapira, F., 572, 581  
 Schapira, G., 146, 569, 572, 581, 582  
 Schechter, M., 282, 291  
 Scheel, C. A., 654  
 Scheer, I. J., 492  
 Scheier, G. E., 460  
 Schellenberg, K. A., 423  
 Schenk, W., 174  
 Schenker, H., 497, 498, 499  
 Scheraga, H. A., 147  
 Scheuerbrandt, G., 401, 402  
 Schieber, H.-G., 507  
 Schiffman, G., 92  
 Schildkraut, C., 248, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 262, 304, 312, 318, 355  
 Schiller, S., 79, 417, 418  
 Schilling, R. F., 481  
 Schlamowitz, M., 140, 147, 641  
 Schlemmer, W., 104  
 Schlesinger, S., 283, 322  
 Schlessinger, D., 301, 354  
 Schleyer, M., 162  
 Schliep, H. J., 464  
 Schlesfield, L. H., 570  
 Schlueter, R. J., 158  
 Schmall, M., 104  
 Schmid, C., 380  
 Schmid, K., 97  
 Schmid, R., 569, 570, 572, 581  
 Schmidt, G., 104, 105, 109, 119, 127  
 Schmidt, H., 423  
 Schmidt, R. R., 281  
 Schmir, G. L., 143  
 Schmitt, F. O., 253  
 Schnabel, E., 157, 216, 217, 239  
 Schneider, H., 541  
 Schneider, J. H., 275  
 Schneider, M., 72  
 Schneider, M. C., 307, 309  
 Schneider, S., 178  
 Schneider, W. C., 283  
 Schnek, A. G., 142, 155  
 Schniepp, L. E., 117  
 Schoch, T. J., 84  
 Schoenberg, M. D., 562  
 Schoenheimer, R., 378, 400  
 Schoessler, M. A., 242  
 Schofield, J., 593  
 Schogt, J. C. M., 107, 108  
 Schollmeyer, P., 68, 70, 71  
 Schönholzer, G., 500  
 Schools, P. E., Jr., 370, 379  
 Schopfer, W. H., 436  
 Schor, J. M., 201

Schottelius, M., 517, 521, 523  
 Schram, A. C., 550  
 Schramm, G., 164  
 Schramm, M., 419  
 Schrek, R., 553  
 Schricker, J. A., 525  
 Schrier, S. L., 582, 583  
 Schröder, H., 112, 120, 121  
 Schroeder, W. A., 142, 153, 155  
 Schubert, J. R., 505  
 Schubert, W. J., 602  
 Schudel, P., 497, 509  
 Schuegraf, A., 182  
 Schulman, H. M., 304  
 Schulman, M., 570, 581  
 Schultz, A. R., 57, 58  
 Schultz, M. O., 190, 505  
 Schulz, D. W., 431  
 Schulze, H. O., 422  
 Schumaker, V. N., 248  
 Schuster, H., 360  
 Schütte, H. R., 174  
 Schuurs, A. H. W. M., 290  
 Schwartz, A., 422  
 Schwartz, E. T., 216, 217, 220  
 Schwartz, G., 479  
 Schwartz, H. C., 154  
 Schwartz, I. L., 242  
 Schwartz, M., 481  
 Schwartz, R., 572, 580, 646  
 Schwartz, R. S., 562  
 Schwartz, S. O., 555  
 Schwarz, E., 192  
 Schwarz, H. P., 104  
 Schwarz, K., 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506  
 Schwarz, V., 572, 574  
 Schwarze, P., 603  
 Schweet, R. S., 303, 333, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 342, 345, 346, 347, 350, 359  
 Schwenk, E., 593  
 Schweiger, H. G., 278  
 Schweigert, B. S., 287, 477  
 Schwieder, U., 491  
 Schwyz, R., 157, 216, 217, 221, 236, 239  
 Scoggins, R. B., 578  
 Scopes, A. W., 279  
 Scott, A. L., 596  
 Scott, H. M., 461, 503  
 Scott, J. F., 314, 315, 337, 340, 346  
 Scott, M. L., 505  
 Scott, S., 407  
 Scott, S. J., 144  
 Scott, S. S., 415  
 Scott, T. A., 202  
 Scowen, E. F., 576  
 Sreenivasan, A., 462  
 Scriba, P., 440  
 Scignar, C. B., 104  
 Scrimshaw, N. S., 497  
 Scruggs, W., 539  
 Sealock, R. R., 32  
 Seaman, G. R., 177  
 Seaman, G. V. F., 413, 414  
 Sebens, T. B., 155  
 Sebring, E. D., 292, 293  
 Seckfort, H., 121  
 Sedee, P. D. J. W., 658, 660, 663  
 Seed, J., 278  
 Seeds, W. E., 258  
 Seegers, W. H., 141  
 Seegmüller, J. E., 197, 578  
 Seelich, F., 422, 423, 431  
 Segal, H. L., 176  
 Segal, S., 414, 426, 429, 573  
 Segni, G., 428  
 Seher, A., 104  
 Sehon, A. H., 626, 632, 635  
 Seibles, T. S., 180  
 Seidl, D. S., 151  
 Seifert, E., 477  
 Seitun, A., 428  
 Sekiguchi, M., 260, 292  
 Sekizawa, Y., 615  
 Sekla, B., 559  
 Sekoguti, Y., 492  
 Sekuzu, I., 40, 41, 47, 48, 611  
 Sela, M., 150, 626, 634, 638  
 Selby, A. E., 142  
 Seligmann, M., 553, 639, 640  
 Selinger, Z., 419  
 Semenza, G., 141  
 Sen, A., 160  
 Seng, H. T., 175  
 Sengson, B. L., 635  
 Seno, S., 27, 34  
 Senoh, S., 200  
 Sentheeshmuganathan, S., 197  
 Senti, F. R., 140  
 Seraydon, K., 569, 570  
 Serebrowskaya, K. B., 314  
 Seshadri Sastri, P., 497  
 Setlow, J., 260  
 Setlow, R., 260, 280, 291  
 Setterfield, G., 142, 274  
 Seubert, W., 377, 379  
 Severina, I. S., 182  
 Shadksharawamy, M., 427  
 Shainoff, J. R., 625  
 Shakespeare, N. E., 219, 236  
 Shanmuga Sundaram, E. R. B., 662  
 Shapira, G., 345, 346  
 Shapiro, B., 370, 371, 391, 400  
 Shapiro, D., 125  
 Shapiro, H. S., 259  
 Shapiro, S. K., 188  
 Sharff-Goldhaber, G., 42  
 Sharman, I. M., 503  
 Sharon, M., 73  
 Sharon, N., 337  
 Sharp, C. W., 254  
 Sharra, A. J., 430  
 Shatkin, A. J., 292, 293  
 Shaw, A., 636  
 Shaw, E., 464  
 Shaw, D. C., 150, 163  
 Shaw, D. R. D., 434  
 Shaw, J. T. B., 162  
 Shaw, P. D., 603  
 Shaw, R. W., 141  
 Shear, M. J., 558  
 Sheba, C., 428, 582  
 Shelley, H. J., 410  
 Shelton, J. B., 153, 155  
 Shenone, P. G., 460  
 Shepherdson, M., 180  
 Shepherd, D. M., 192  
 Shepherd, R. G., 217, 219, 221, 236  
 Sheppard, R. C., 175  
 Sherman, H., 379  
 Shershul'skala, L. V., 552  
 Shiba, S., 292  
 Shibata, S., 589  
 Shibko, S., 66  
 Shibuya, I., 424  
 Shigeura, H. T., 429  
 Shimanouchi, T., 249  
 Shimazono, H., 592, 602  
 Shimazono, N., 36, 376, 436, 437, 438, 484  
 Shimabayashi, K., 194  
 Shimizu, F., 412  
 Shimp, N. F., 40  
 Shimura, K., 151, 193  
 Shiraishi, J., 176, 177  
 Shive, W., 189, 193, 194  
 Shohet, S. S., 452  
 Shooter, E. M., 154, 155  
 Shooter, K. V., 248, 285  
 Shorter, G., 539  
 Shostakovskii, M. F., 117  
 Shotlander, V. L., 372, 373  
 Shrivastava, A. N., 86  
 Shuey, E. W., 289, 415, 416  
 Shugaeva, V., 352, 353  
 Shugar, D., 309, 312  
 Shull, G. M., 33  
 Shullenberger, C. C., 576  
 Shulman, J. H., 120  
 Shulman, S., 562  
 Shumaker, S., 436  
 Shumway, N. T., 158  
 Shunk, C. H., 506  
 Shy, G. M., 581  
 Shyamala, M. B., 653  
 Sibatani, A., 274  
 Sibley, J. A., 581  
 Sicki, H., 414  
 Sibbury, J. B., Jr., 569,

## AUTHOR INDEX

570, 571, 572, 580  
 Sideman, M., 238  
 Sie, H.-G., 409, 429  
 Siebenmann, R. E., 580  
 Siebert, G., 424  
 Siegel, S., 479  
 Siekevitz, P., 50, 53, 54,  
 56, 59, 349  
 Siggia, S., 105, 114, 115  
 Sih, C. J., 433  
 Silbert, M. G., 42  
 Siler, R. A., 438  
 Silman, H. L., 147, 148,  
 630, 633  
 Silva, O. L., 192, 470  
 Silver, L., 242  
 Silverman, M., 470, 612  
 Siminovitch, L., 273  
 Simkin, J. L., 350  
 Simmel, E. B., 278  
 Simmonds, D. H., 140, 144  
 Simmonds, S., 185  
 Simms, E. S., 262, 320,  
 322, 323  
 Simon, E., 257, 260  
 Simon, E. H., 292, 293  
 Simon, E. J., 506, 582  
 Simon, H., 200, 464, 618  
 Simon, L. N., 309  
 Simonart, P., 601  
 Simonnet, G., 189  
 Simpkiss, M. J., 577  
 Simpson, M. E., 219  
 Simpson, M. V., 333-68;  
 271, 272, 361  
 Simpson, P., 141, 164  
 Singer, M. F., 274, 302,  
 303, 305, 306, 307, 309,  
 310, 311  
 Singer, S. J., 250, 625, 640,  
 642, 643  
 Singer, T. P., 48  
 Singh, H., 500  
 Singh, K. R. P., 654, 656,  
 658, 659, 662  
 Sinha, N. K., 160  
 Sinohara, H., 161  
 Sinsheimer, R., 252, 259,  
 264  
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 259,  
 260, 317, 333  
 Siperstein, M. D., 392  
 Sirotnak, F., 251, 253  
 Sisken, B., 179  
 Sisken, J. E., 279, 281  
 Siu, P. M. L., 423  
 Sivaramakrishnan, R., 658,  
 659  
 Sivarama Sastry, K., 659,  
 664, 665  
 Siva Sankar, D. V., 662  
 Sizer, I. W., 173  
 Sjoerdama, A., 195, 575  
 Sjögren, H. O., 554, 555,  
 560  
 Sjolander, N. O., 617  
 Sjöquist, J., 162, 633  
 Sjöstrand, F. S., 414  
 Sjövall, J., 104  
 Skalba, D., 634  
 Skarlat, I. V., 151, 161  
 Skeggs, H. R., 451, 481,  
 482  
 Skeggs, L. T., 158  
 Skerjance, J., 431  
 Skerman, K. D., 478  
 Skilna, L., 275  
 Skinner, C. G., 189, 193,  
 194  
 Skinner, D. M., 361  
 Skipski, V. P., 131, 550  
 Sklobovskaja, M. V., 140  
 Skoda, J., 309, 310, 313  
 Sköld, O., 140, 286  
 Škvářil, F., 632  
 Sky-Peck, H., 161  
 Slater, E. C., 47, 48, 49,  
 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58,  
 60, 61, 66, 506, 507  
 Slater, R. J., 141  
 Slates, H. L., 596  
 Slaton, W. H., Jr., 378  
 Slaytor, M., 594, 605  
 Slienczka, W., 67  
 Sloane, N. H., 35  
 Sloane-Stanley, G. H., 115  
 Słonimski, P. O., 191  
 Slover, G. A., 79, 418  
 Słoncza, W., 67  
 Slover, G. A., 79, 418  
 Sluyser, M., 340  
 Sly, G. E., 571  
 Small, T., 251, 253  
 Small, W., 418, 427  
 Smalley, H. M., 394, 591,  
 593  
 Smart, T. A., 461  
 Smeeby, R. R., 158  
 Smellie, J. M., 577, 578  
 Smellie, R. M. S., 285,  
 315, 320, 322  
 Smibert, R. M., 542  
 Smiley, J. D., 436, 437,  
 438  
 Smillie, L. B., 149  
 Smit, S., 291, 292  
 Smith, C. H., 429  
 Smith, C. K., 524, 529, 536  
 Smith, D. E., 420  
 Smith, D. S., 667  
 Smith, D. W., 479  
 Smith, E., 151  
 Smith, E. E. B., 92, 416,  
 418, 419, 441  
 Smith, E. L., 149, 151,  
 160, 627, 629  
 Smith, F., 81, 82, 85, 86,  
 93  
 Smith, H., 594, 595, 596,  
 597, 598, 607, 609, 610,  
 617, 618  
 Smith, J., 598  
 Smith, J. D., 303, 310  
 Smith, J. E., 515, 516,  
 521  
 Smith, J. M., 666  
 Smith, K. C., 292, 337, 347  
 Smith, L., 40  
 Smith, L. F., 163, 347  
 Smith, L. H., Jr., 578  
 Smith, M. R., 388, 392, 399  
 Smith, M. S., 288, 322  
 Smith, P. M., 558  
 Smith, R. A., 427  
 Smith, R. T., 635  
 Smith, S. G., 162  
 Smith, T. E., 575  
 Smith, W. G., 194  
 Smith, W. S., 371, 373  
 Smithers, D. W., 562  
 Smithies, O., 142  
 Smits, G., 129, 130  
 Smuckler, E. A., 121  
 Smyth, E. D., 186  
 Smyth, R. D., 475, 477  
 Snell, E. E., 144, 173, 175,  
 436, 459  
 Snell, G. D., 553, 557, 563  
 Snell, J. F., 616, 617  
 Snow, D. L., 520  
 Snyder, S., 192  
 Sobel, H., 238  
 Sober, H. A., 141, 155, 627  
 Soboren, J., 201  
 Sobotka, H., 471  
 Soejima, M., 151  
 Sokol, J. E., 571, 572  
 Sokoloff, L., 438  
 Soliman, M. H. M., 456  
 Soliman, M. K., 493  
 Solovjeva, N. I., 140  
 Sols, A., 420, 425, 427  
 Somerfield, G. A., 596  
 Somerson, N. L., 194  
 Sommerville, R. L., 322,  
 323  
 Søndergaard, E., 379, 505  
 Sonderhoff, R., 378, 383  
 Sorger-Domenigg, H., 85  
 Sorkin, E., 646  
 Sorm, F., 139, 146, 149,  
 151, 164, 309  
 Sormova, Z., 309, 313  
 Sotto, L. S. J., 560, 561,  
 562  
 Soukupová, M., 559  
 Sourkes, T. L., 197, 455,  
 456  
 Southam, C. M., 562  
 Southard, W. F., 415  
 Soyama, T., 176, 177  
 Spackman, D. H., 144  
 Spahr, P. F., 294, 302,  
 303, 349  
 Spalla, C., 474  
 Spar, I. L., 562  
 Spaudle, S., 473  
 Speer, V. C., 496  
 Spencer, J., 360  
 Spencer, J. F. T., 85  
 Spencer, R. P., 201  
 Spencer, R. R., 563  
 Spencer-Booth, Y., 661

Sperti, S., 471  
 Speyer, J. F., 305, 312, 357, 358, 359  
 Spiegelman, S., 254, 255, 256, 272, 302, 303, 304, 313, 349, 352, 354, 355, 356, 362  
 Spikiter, V. O., 140  
 Spinanger, J., 575  
 Spirin, A. S., 301, 302, 303, 352, 353  
 Spiro, M. J., 579  
 Spiro, R. G., 97  
 Spivey Fox, M. R., see Fox, M. R. S.  
 Spitzek, J., 598  
 Spolter, L., 416  
 Spomar, J., 151  
 Spoot, S., 580  
 Sporn, M. B., 575  
 Sprague, J. M., 451  
 Springer, G. F., 91, 535  
 Springon, D. B., 196, 473  
 Sprinz, H., 541  
 Spron, M. B., 183  
 Spihler, G., 216, 217, 220  
 Squires, C., 380, 381, 383  
 Squires, R. F., 348, 349  
 Srb, A. M., 615  
 Srinivasan, M., 484  
 Srinivasan, P. R., 199  
 Stacey, M., 90, 91, 92, 93  
 Stack-Dunne, M. P., 219, 227  
 Stadie, W. C., 392  
 Stadtman, E. R., 180, 399  
 Stadtman, T. C., 67, 184  
 Stadtmann, C. R., 476  
 Staehelin, M., 313  
 Stahl, F., 246, 260  
 Stahl, F. W., 292  
 Stahler, N., 655  
 Stahmann, M. A., 638  
 Stainer, D. W., 497  
 Stanáčev, N. Z., 125, 131  
 Stanbury, J. B., 569, 579, 580  
 Stanier, R. Y., 38  
 Stanislas, E., 53, 54, 56, 60, 61, 72  
 Stanley, H. R., 529, 543  
 Stanley, W. M., 164  
 Stanners, C. P., 279  
 Stanway, D. N., 595  
 Stanworth, D. R., 635  
 Staples, D. A., 104  
 Stark, G. R., 144, 163  
 Stark, W. M., 415, 612  
 Stárka, L., 104  
 Staron, N., 582  
 Starr, M. P., 430, 439  
 Starr, T. J., 158  
 Starý, Z., 159, 627  
 Statter, M., 370  
 Staub, A. M., 93  
 Staudinger, H., 35  
 Stauffer, J. F., 666  
 Staunton, J., 594  
 Stavitsky, A. B., 644, 645  
 Stavric, S., 291, 292  
 Steckel, F., 42  
 Steel, R., 590, 613  
 Steelman, S. L., 217  
 Stegemann, H., 162  
 Stein, S. S., 89  
 Stein, W. H., 143, 144, 163, 190, 336, 576, 578  
 Stein, Y., 371  
 Steinberg, A. G., 580  
 Steinberg, D., 335, 370, 371  
 Steinberg, G., 378  
 Steinbuch, M., 141  
 Steiner, D. F., 408, 422  
 Steiner, R. F., 305, 312  
 Steinrauf, L. F., 155  
 Stellwagen, E., 632  
 Stelos, P., 627, 636, 642, 643  
 Stenhamer, E., 103  
 Stent, G., 252, 261  
 Stepanov, V. M., 151  
 Stephen, A. M., 87  
 Stephen, J. D., 461  
 Stephenson, M. L., 302, 303, 314, 315, 337, 338, 340, 346  
 Stepinia, V. N., 552  
 Stern, H., 274, 283  
 Stern, J. R., 370, 383, 384, 398, 399  
 Šerzl, J., 159, 632, 635, 646  
 Stetten, D., 84  
 Stetten, D., Jr., 378, 391, 400, 578  
 Stetten, M. R., 84  
 Steven, A., 256  
 Stevens, A., 294, 316, 317, 319  
 Stevens, B. P., 378  
 Stevens, D. F., 593  
 Stevens, K. M., 645  
 Stevens, L., 286  
 Stevens, L. C., 553  
 Stevenson, I. L., 659, 660  
 Steward, F. C., 175, 203  
 Stewart, C. J., 421, 422  
 Stewart, J. A., 185  
 Stewart, R. J. C., 497  
 Stickings, C. E., 594, 616  
 Stiehm, E. R., 631  
 Stimpfling, J. H., 553  
 Stirpe, F., 369  
 Stjernholm, R., 397, 399, 423, 431, 432  
 Stockell, A., 155, 156, 627  
 Stocken, L. A., 286  
 Stodola, F. H., 598, 614  
 Stoffel, W., 507  
 Stoffyn, P. J., 88, 90  
 Stokes, A., 258  
 Stokes, J. B., 482  
 Stokes, J. L., 203  
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 451-90  
 Stone, B. A., 85  
 Stone, P. C., 655  
 Stoner, H. J., 421  
 Stoodley, R. J., 93  
 Stoppani, A. O. M., 430  
 Stoppani, G., 201  
 Storck, R., 255, 304, 356  
 Stotz, E., 106, 112, 115, 120, 372, 373  
 Stout, G. H., 598  
 Stouthamer, A. H., 430  
 Stranack, F., 500  
 Strandberg, B. E., 143, 154  
 Strangways-Dixon, J., 655  
 Strasdin, G. A., 313  
 Strassman, M., 202  
 Straub, F. B., 333  
 Strauss, D. B., 320  
 Strecker, H. J., 194  
 Stretton, A. O. W., 154, 155  
 Strickland, K. P., 123, 373  
 Stritmatter, P., 29  
 Strominger, J. L., 90, 288, 407, 415, 416, 417  
 Strong, F. M., 175  
 Stubbs, D. W., 437  
 Studer, A., 496, 497  
 Studer, R. O., 214, 222  
 Stumpf, P. K., 377, 380, 381, 383, 400, 401  
 Surgeon, R. J., 81, 82  
 Stürmer, E., 158  
 Sturtevant, J. M., 253  
 Stutz, E., 216, 217  
 Su, J. C., 289, 415, 427  
 Subrahmanyam, D., 123, 638  
 Suda, M., 33, 193  
 Suelter, C. H., 65  
 Sueoka, N., 250, 260  
 Sugino, L., 283  
 Sugino, Y., 283  
 Sugita, H., 581  
 Suhadolnik, R. J., 617  
 Sukzu, S., 290  
 Sullivan, E., 155  
 Sumerwell, W. N., 32  
 Summaria, L. J., 147  
 Summerbell, R. K., 115  
 Summerson, W. H., 198  
 Sund, L. P., 576  
 Sundaram, S., 151  
 Sundarum, T. K., 662  
 Sundheim, L., 506  
 Sung, S. C., 294  
 Sunnis, E. S., 322  
 Supplie, W. C., 522, 526, 529, 530  
 Suskind, J. R., 200  
 Sussmann, A. R., 145  
 Susuki, S., 90  
 Sutcliffe, K. W., 574  
 Sutherland, I. O., 606, 607  
 Sutter, R. P., 278

## AUTHOR INDEX

Suttie, J. W., 361  
 Sutton, D. D., 430  
 Sutton, H. E., 576  
 Sutton, W. B., 32, 35  
 Suzuki, K., 292, 436, 437, 484  
 Suzuki, S., 411, 416, 417  
 Svennerholm, L., 126  
 Svensson, I., 336  
 Svoboda, J., 555  
 Swan, J. M., 143, 219  
 Swartz, M., 260  
 Sweat, M. L., 35  
 Sweeley, C. C., 104, 131, 550  
 Swell, L., 370, 379  
 Swenson, F. H., 110, 122  
 Swenson, R. T., 154  
 Swick, R. W., 381, 397  
 Swift, H., 273, 279, 281  
 Sykes, J. F., 503  
 Syvertson, J. T., 562  
 Szafranski, P., 290  
 Szavó, D., 151  
 Szeinberg, A., 428, 582  
 Szer, W., 309, 312  
 Szilard, L., 646  
 Szulmajster, J., 306, 313  
 Szybalski, W., 292  
 Szynkiewicz, Z. M., 432

T

Taber, W. A., 618  
 Tabor, H., 27, 31  
 Tabor, L. A., 663, 664  
 Taborsky, G., 140, 162  
 Tabuchi, T., 614  
 Tacey, B. C., 641  
 Tada, M., 584, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 394, 397, 398, 591, 593  
 Taft, R. W., Jr., 42  
 Taguchi, T., 292  
 Tai, M., 453  
 Tajima, M., 519, 521, 523, 524, 529, 536  
 Takada, J., 562  
 Takagi, M., 492  
 Takagi, Y., 260, 292  
 Takahashi, H., 356  
 Takahashi, K., 141, 163  
 Takahashi, N., 418  
 Takahashi, S. M., 525  
 Takahashi, T., 347, 612  
 Takahashi, Y., 370  
 Takanami, M., 340, 342  
 Takars, E., 457  
 Take, T., 156  
 Takeda, Y., 34  
 Takemori, S., 40, 41, 47, 48  
 Takeshita, M., 173, 181  
 Taketo, A., 260  
 Takeyama, S., 186, 187, 467, 468  
 Tal, M., 349

Talarico, M., 285  
 Taliaferro, W. H., 627  
 Tallan, H. H., 576  
 Taller, D., 438  
 Talmage, D. W., 637  
 Tamiya, H., 273  
 Tamiya, N., 176  
 Tanaka, K., 370  
 Tanaka, K. R., 182  
 Tanaka, M., 177, 657  
 Tanaka, T., 26, 27, 28, 200  
 Tancredi, F., 200  
 Tanenbaum, S. W., 159, 393, 394, 593, 599, 600, 605, 626, 637  
 Tanford, C., 160  
 Taniuchi, H., 26, 27, 31, 33, 34, 200  
 Tanner, C. E., 640  
 Tappel, A. L., 495, 501, 502, 505  
 Tarlov, A. R., 583  
 Tashiro, M., 26, 27, 34, 40, 200  
 Tashiro, Y., 349  
 Tatibana, M., 181  
 Tatsumi, C., 611  
 Tattrie, N. H., 106  
 Tatum, E. L., 292, 293, 590, 602, 613  
 Taub, D., 596  
 Tauber, S., 146  
 Taylor, E. H., 618  
 Taylor, H., 261  
 Taylor, H. G., 555  
 Taylor, J. H., 278, 664  
 Taylor, W. H., 416  
 Tchen, T. T., 31, 198  
 Teah, B. A., 534  
 Teeter, H. M., 114, 119  
 Teller, D. C., 275  
 Teller, D. N., 470  
 Temperli, A., 66  
 Temple, K., 112  
 Tener, G. M., 324  
 Teply, L. J., 528  
 Tepperman, H. M., 392, 431  
 Tepperman, J., 392, 431  
 Terawaki, A., 292  
 Terner, J. Y., 121  
 Terzian, L. A., 655  
 Tessman, I., 252  
 Thang, M. N., 313, 314  
 Thannhauser, S. J., 104, 105, 109, 119, 127  
 Theorell, H., 40, 140, 156  
 Theratitill-Antony, T., 150  
 Theron, J. J., 460  
 Thieberger, R., 42  
 Thiele, O. W., 112, 113, 118, 120, 121  
 Thierfelder, H., 517, 521, 524, 531  
 Thiesen, C. P., 590, 600, 601, 613  
 Thomas, A. J., 202  
 Thomas, C. A., Jr., 247, 249, 252, 264  
 Thomas, D. H. H., 576  
 Thomas, G. H. S., 80, 86, 90  
 Thomas, H., 378, 383  
 Thomas, J. W., 503  
 Thomas, L., 495  
 Thomas, M. A. W., 96  
 Thomas, R., 197, 199, 249, 592, 594, 595, 596  
 Thommen, H., 497  
 Thompson, D. D., 203  
 Thompson, J. C., 582  
 Thompson, J. F., 174, 203  
 Thompson, J. N., 493  
 Thompson, L., 283  
 Thompson, N. S., 82  
 Thompson, P. J., 597, 606, 617  
 Thompson, R. H., 598  
 Thompson, T. A., 216, 217, 220  
 Thompson, W., 123  
 Thomson, C. G., 130  
 Thomson, J., 84, 87  
 Thorbecke, G. J., 529, 531, 533, 535  
 Thornton, M. J., 460  
 Thorsteinson, A. J., 654, 666  
 Threlfall, C. J., 54, 56, 421  
 Thurzo, V., 164  
 Tiedemann, H., 158, 422  
 Tiemann, L., 67  
 Tieng-Rei, C., 190  
 Tietz, A., 371, 377, 379, 380, 382, 388, 397  
 Tiews, J., 497  
 Tildon, J. T., 306, 313  
 Till, J. E., 279  
 Timell, T. E., 80, 81, 82, 83  
 Timoshoff, S. N., 145, 160  
 Tinelli, R., 93  
 Tingey, A., 575  
 Tingey, W. H., Jr., 228  
 Ting-Sen, H., 175  
 Tinoco, L., 249, 250, 312  
 Tinsley, I. J., 507, 508  
 Tipper, D. J., 93  
 Tipton, C. L., 131  
 Tisellius, A., 338  
 Tissières, A., 66, 301, 302, 303, 305, 354  
 Titchener, E. B., 61, 62, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 386, 398  
 Tobias, H., 104  
 Todd, A., 48, 50, 309  
 Todd, A. R., 598  
 Todd, C. M., 580  
 Todd, J. W., 144  
 Todd, P. E. E., 140  
 Todd, W. M., 440  
 Tokuyama, T., 27, 34, 200  
 Tokuyasu, K., 151

Tolbert, B. M., 42  
 Tolley, H., 176  
 Tolmach, L. J., 251  
 Tomarelli, R. M., 533  
 Tomášek, V., 139, 149  
 Tombropoulos, E. G., 431  
 Tomida, I., 34  
 Tomkins, G. M., 33, 35, 178, 580  
 Tomlia, P. A., 292  
 Tomlin, P., 292  
 Tomlinson, R. V., 123  
 Tomlinson, S., 183  
 Tompkins, M., 539  
 Toohey, J. I., 475  
 Toporek, M., 480  
 Topper, Y. J., 414, 493, 494, 573  
 Torres, H. N., 409, 570  
 Torriani, A., 92  
 Touster, O., 407-50; 414, 432, 433, 434, 436, 438, 440, 574  
 Tower, D. B., 179  
 Townend, R., 145, 160  
 Townsend, R. J., 616  
 Townshend, C. M., 285  
 Toyokura, Y., 581  
 Trams, E. G., 383, 384, 385, 386, 389  
 Trapani, R. J., 558  
 Trapeznikov, N. N., 562  
 Traut, R. B., 569  
 Trautner, T., 260  
 Trayser, K. A., 140, 141  
 Treadwell, C. R., 370, 379  
 Treherne, J. E., 663  
 Trenn, R. H., 417  
 Trentin, J. J., 555  
 Trexler, P. C., 515, 516, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 528, 529, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 543  
 Trikoujis, V. M., 140  
 Trippett, S., 214, 596  
 Trischmann, H., 79, 128, 129  
 Tristram, H., 192  
 Trousoff, N., 436, 437  
 Trucco, R. E., 413, 437, 500, 501, 502, 503  
 Trueblood, K., 258  
 Tsai, C. S., 203  
 Tschampel, D., 79, 128, 129  
 Ts'en, C. C., 500  
 Ts'o, P. O. P., 250, 348, 349  
 Tsuchiyama, H., 503  
 Tsuji, M., 461  
 Truman, D. E. S., 361  
 Tsuboi, M., 249  
 Tsubokura, S., 200  
 Tsugita, A., 140, 164, 358, 359, 360  
 Tsuiki, S., 90  
 Tsukada, K., 40  
 Tsukuda, H., 656, 657  
 Tsvetkov, V. S., 554  
 Tudball, N., 185, 197  
 Tumanova, A. E., 627  
 Turano, C., 174  
 Turk, J. L., 635  
 Turner, D. A., 104  
 Turner, J. E., 159, 188, 627  
 Turner, J. M., 459  
 Turner, M. R., 497  
 Turner, R. A., 214  
 Turner, W. B., 597, 604, 610  
 Turumi, K., 414  
 Turvey, J. R., 84, 87, 88, 93  
 Tuttle, A. H., 156  
 Tuttle, R., 571  
 Tuve, T. W., 141, 163, 189  
 Twohy, D. W., 655  
 Tyler, D. B., 70  
 Tyler, V. E., 618  
 Tyminski, A., 82  
 U  
 Uberoi, N. K., 656, 657  
 Ucherio, H., 479  
 Uchida, H., 264  
 Udagawa, S., 589  
 Udenfriend, S., 26, 31, 33, 34, 36, 180, 185, 192, 374, 575  
 Uhlenbrück, G., 413  
 Uhlig, H., 164  
 Uhr, J. W., 559  
 Ukstins, I., 187, 465, 466  
 Ule, G., 453  
 Ullman, H. L., 112, 113  
 Ullmann, A., 333  
 Ulrich, B., 440  
 Umbarger, E., 202  
 Umbarger, H. E., 202  
 Umbriet, W. W., 462  
 Unger, R. H., 634  
 Unrau, A. M., 83  
 Uphoff, D. E., 559  
 Urata, G., 184  
 Urbahn, H., 185  
 Urey, H. C., 36  
 Uriel, J., 151  
 Uriu, S. A., 645, 646  
 Usenek, E. A., 480, 481  
 Utne, F., 497  
 Utter, M. F., 65  
 Uziel, M., 141, 163, 293  
 V  
 Vadova, A. V., 552, 562  
 Vagelos, P. R., 380, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 391  
 Vaidyanathan, C. S., 200  
 Vaimberg, P., 312  
 Vaintraub, I. A., 145  
 Valadares da Costa, M., 661  
 Valentim, F., 613  
 Valentine, W. N., 182  
 Vallee, B. L., 146, 151  
 Van Baalen, J., 377, 379, 380  
 Van Bieber, M. J., 288  
 Van Dam, M. J. D., 104  
 van Deenen, L. L. M., 106, 118  
 van der Kamer, J. H., 574  
 Van den Bergh, S. G., 60  
 Vanden Heuvel, W. J. A., 104  
 Van Der Lee, J., 375  
 van der Scheer, J., 219  
 Van der Ven, A. M., 335  
 Vander Wende, C., 40, 41  
 Vanderzant, E. S., 655, 656, 657, 658, 660  
 van Dyke, H. B., 215, 231, 242  
 Van Dyke, R. A., 493, 495  
 Vaněček, J., 139, 149  
 Vaněk, Z., 598, 604, 605, 606  
 van Eys, J., 423, 424  
 Van Heyningen, W. E., 127, 128, 130  
 Van Leeuwen, G., 550  
 Vängård, T., 37  
 Van Pilsum, J. F., 183  
 Van Roekel, H., 516  
 Van Rotterdam, J., 163  
 van Schalk, N. W., 266  
 Van Scott, E. J., 182  
 Van Tubergen, R. P., 280  
 Van Vunakis, H., 639, 640  
 Vanushkin, U. P., 352, 353  
 Varandani, P. T., 417, 418, 493, 494  
 Varco, R. L., 562, 646  
 Vardanis, A., 306, 313  
 Varenko, S., 294  
 Varner, J. E., 181  
 Vasington, F. D., 500, 501, 502, 504, 506  
 Vasington, F. V., 72  
 Vaughan, J. H., 645, 646  
 Vaughan, M., 103, 335, 369, 370, 371, 409  
 Veal, P. L., 607  
 Vecchini, P., 174  
 Veiga, L. A., 433  
 Veksler, V. L., 164  
 Velick, S. F., 29, 642, 643  
 Venetianer, P., 333  
 Venkatachalam, P. S., 497  
 Venkataraman, A., 47  
 Venkataraman, R., 428  
 Venkataraman, P. R., 356  
 Vennesland, B., 89, 370, 384  
 Ventrice, M., 163  
 Veomett, R. C., 293  
 Vercauteren, R., 25  
 Vercellotti, J. R., 80

## AUTHOR INDEX

Veremjenko, K. M., 148  
 Vereš, K., 604  
 Verkade, P. E., 375  
 Verloop, M. C., 458  
 Vermeulen, C. W., 457  
 Vernon, L. P., 29, 48  
 Victor, M., 454  
 Vieira, E., 464  
 Vielmetter, W., 360  
 Vignais, P. M., 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 72  
 Vignais, P. V., 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 72  
 Vililar-Palasi, C., 408, 569  
 Vilta, L. J., 479  
 Vincent, W. S., 256, 304, 353  
 Vining, L. C., 602, 618  
 Vinograd, J., 248, 348, 349  
 Virtanen, A. I., 189  
 Vishniac, W., 432  
 Viswanatha, T., 150, 151, 627  
 Vithayathil, A. J., 140, 149, 150  
 Vithayathil, P. J., 163, 241  
 Vogel, H. J., 592  
 Voit, K., 113, 121  
 Volcani, B. E., 475  
 Volk, W. A., 432  
 Volkin, E., 254, 255, 275, 303, 314, 351, 352, 353, 356  
 Voll, M., 265  
 Volpenhein, R. A., 370  
 Volyński, A. S., 159  
 von Berg, W., 112, 120, 121  
 von Bonsdorff, B., 483  
 von Bulow-Koster, J., 400  
 von der Decken, A., 336, 340, 342, 347, 349, 438  
 Vondráček, M., 598  
 von Ehrenstein, G., 345, 346, 350  
 von Faillaard, H., 479  
 von Holdt, M. M., 88  
 von Holt, C., 423  
 von Wittmann, H. D., 358, 359, 360

W

Wachstein, M., 460  
 Wacker, A., 290  
 Wacker, H., 464  
 Wada, A., 252, 261  
 Wada, H., 459  
 Wada, T., 562  
 Wade, H. E., 313  
 Wade, S. K., 202  
 Wadkins, C. L., 47-78; 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64  
 Wadzinski, I. M., 201  
 Waelisch, H., 108  
 Wagle, S. R., 342, 344  
 Wagner, F., 472, 473

Wagner, H., 104, 123, 124, 400  
 Wagner, M., 516, 522, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543  
 Wagner, O., 475, 476  
 Wagner, R. L., 616  
 Wagner, R. P., 202  
 Wagstaff, R. K., 462  
 Wahba, A. J., 289, 439, 468  
 Wahl, D., 472  
 Wahl, R., 352  
 Wainio, W. W., 40, 41, 47  
 Waisman, H. A., 175, 198, 201  
 Waite, M., 381, 382  
 Wakabayashi, K., 36, 376  
 Wake, R. G., 161, 263  
 Wakefield, J. D., 557  
 Wakil, S. J., 369-406; 103, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 394, 398  
 Walborg, E. F., 158  
 Wald, G., 492, 493  
 Waldschmidt, M., 464  
 Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., 627  
 Walker, D. A., 175  
 Walker, D. G., 425  
 Walker, G. J., 571  
 Walker, J. B., 183  
 Walker, T. K., 614  
 Wall, R. A., 79  
 Wallace, A. L. C., 140  
 Wallace, D. M., 553  
 Wallace, J. M., 348, 349  
 Wallach, D. P., 179  
 Wallén, P., 162  
 Waller, J. P., 217, 222, 236, 237, 276, 349  
 Waller, J. R., 462  
 Walsh, K., 88  
 Walsh, K. A., 149  
 Wang, C. H., 430  
 Wang, F. H., 41  
 Wang, H. L., 198  
 Wang, T.-Y., 348  
 Ward, D. N., 158, 214  
 Ward, E. W. B., 454  
 Ward, H. K., 645  
 Ward, T. G., 516, 534, 535  
 Wardlaw, A. C., 163  
 Warkany, J., 457  
 Warner, H. R., 106, 120  
 Warner, R. C., 182, 257, 304, 312, 313, 316, 318, 397, 398  
 Warren, A. E., 646  
 Warren, F. L., 425, 578  
 Warren, K. S., 524, 537  
 Warren, L., 412, 413  
 Warren, W., 349

Warringa, M. G. P. J., 163  
 Warshaw, J. B., 377, 379  
 Wasserman, L. R., 471, 480  
 Wasserman, R. H., 500  
 Watanabe, I., 249, 338, 340  
 Watanabe, W. H., 117  
 Watanabe, Y., 459  
 Watarai, H., 176, 177  
 Waterhouse, D. F., 653  
 Waukin, D. M., 482, 483  
 Watkins, W. M., 91, 419  
 Watson, H. C., 143, 154, 155  
 Watson, J. D., 254, 258, 264, 301, 304, 305, 354  
 Watts, J. W., 273  
 Watts, R. W. E., 576  
 Watts-Tobin, R. J., 359  
 Waud, D. R., 238  
 Weaver, H. E., 42  
 Webb, R. E., 477  
 Webb, T., 151, 626, 632, 640  
 Webber, J. M., 90, 91  
 Webber, L. C., 656  
 Weber, E., 164  
 Weber, E. J., 238  
 Weber, G., 431, 644  
 Weber, G. F., 158  
 Webster, B. R., 618  
 Webster, G., 278, 342, 348, 350  
 Webster, G. C., 335, 339, 347  
 Webster, G. R., 110, 111  
 Webster, L. T., Jr., 335, 336  
 Weed, R. M., 662  
 Weeks, O. B., 454  
 Weicker, H., 104  
 Weidel, W., 140  
 Weigle, J., 264, 265  
 Weigle, J. J., 281  
 Weijers, H. A., 574  
 Weil, L., 160  
 Weiler, E. C. W., 553  
 Weill, J. D., 257, 313, 316, 318  
 Weimer, H. E., 562  
 Weinbach, E. C., 423  
 Weinberg, A. N., 426, 431, 573, 580  
 Weiner, D., 646  
 Weinhouse, S., 202, 421  
 Weinstein, I. B., 483  
 Weinstein, P. P., 541  
 Weintraub, I. A., 164  
 Weisblum, B., 339, 340, 344  
 Weise, V. K., 238  
 Weiser, H., 493  
 Weis-Fogh, T., 162  
 Weisman, R. A., 463  
 Weiss, S., 257, 258  
 Weiss, S. B., 316, 317,

318, 335, 356, 371, 373  
 Weissbach, A., 436  
 Weissbach, H., 186, 192, 201, 475, 477, 482, 494, 602  
 Weissman, S. M., 285, 322, 483  
 Weissmann, G., 495  
 Welch, A., 483  
 Welch, J. G., 503  
 Wellner, D., 177  
 Wendler, N. L., 596  
 Wendt, H. J., 618  
 Wenkert, E., 610  
 Wenner, C. E., 423  
 Werkheiser, W. C., 469  
 Werle, E., 192  
 Werner, S. C., 580  
 Wertheimer, E., 391, 400  
 Wertheimer, S. A., 261, 280  
 Wessels, J. S. C., 48, 50  
 Westall, R. G., 183, 240, 575, 577  
 Westlake, D. W. S., 85  
 Westmark, G. W., 201  
 Westphal, O., 79, 93  
 Wetlaufer, D. B., 160  
 Wetter, L. R., 140  
 Weygand, F., 200, 464, 618  
 Whalley, W. B., 593, 594, 595, 596, 609, 610  
 Wharton, D. C., 41  
 Wheeldon, L. W., 370, 372, 373  
 Wheeler, G. P., 286  
 Whelan, W. J., 79, 80, 83, 84, 93, 410, 571  
 Whistler, R. L., 80, 81  
 Whitaker, J. M., 462  
 White, A. M., 476  
 White, F. H., 163  
 White, W. F., 158, 219, 237  
 Whitehair, C. K., 515  
 Whitehead, R. G., 192  
 Whitfield, F. B., 602  
 Whiting, M. C., 609  
 Whitman, S. L., 278  
 Whitmore, G. F., 279  
 Whittaker, M., 582  
 Whittaker, V. K., 289, 468  
 Wiame, J. M., 194  
 Wiaux, A., 601  
 Wick, A. N., 382, 387, 421, 422  
 Widmark, E. M. P., 519  
 Wiegandt, H., 127, 128  
 Wieland, T., 50, 462, 615  
 Wiesmeyer, H., 426  
 Wigglesworth, V. B., 653  
 Wigzell, H., 557  
 Wikman, J. H., 202  
 Wilcox, P. E., 150  
 Wildemann, L., 453  
 Wildi, B. S., 617  
 Wiley, C. E., 163, 294  
 Wilharm, G., 473  
 Wilken, D. R., 290  
 Wilkie, K. C. B., 81  
 Wilkins, L., 580  
 Wilkins, M. H. F., 258  
 Wilkinson, J. F., 414  
 Wilkinson, J. S., 180  
 Will, J. J., 460  
 Willard, J. J., 80  
 Williams, A. E., 440  
 Williams, C. M., 197  
 Williams, E. J., 294  
 Williams, F. R., 140, 308, 313, 314  
 Williams, G. R., 47, 48, 49, 50, 58, 59, 60, 68, 70  
 Williams, H. E., 431  
 Williams, H. H., 189, 478  
 Williams, H. W., 335  
 Williams, J. M., 92  
 Williams, J. N., Jr., 120  
 Williams, M. A., 460  
 Williams, R. H., 408, 422  
 Williams, T. W., 596  
 Williams, V. R., 180  
 Williamson, D. H., 185, 279, 440, 441  
 Williamson, P., 91  
 Willigan, D. A., 482  
 Wilson, S. D., 219, 236  
 Wilmanns, W., 465, 470  
 Wilson, D., 497  
 Wilson, H. R., 258  
 Wilson, I. B., 582  
 Wilson, J. D., 180, 185, 374  
 Wilson, P. W., 66  
 Wilson, R., 539  
 Wilson, R. H., 562  
 Wilson, T. H., 420  
 Wilson, V. K., 183, 572, 575  
 Wilson, W. E., 178  
 Windmueller, H. G., 525  
 Winestock, G., 224  
 Winitz, M., 173, 183, 195, 525, 627  
 Winkelman, J., 437  
 Winn, H. J., 553, 556, 557, 558  
 Winstead, J. A., 617  
 Winter, J., 610, 617  
 Winterstein, A., 496, 497  
 Wintrobe, M., 458  
 Winzler, R. J., 96, 141  
 Winzor, D. J., 440  
 Wise, J. B., 71  
 Wise, L. E., 81  
 Wiseman, M. H., 455  
 Wisoler, F. C., 147  
 Wiss, O., 492  
 Wissler, F. C., 180, 829  
 Wissler, R. W., 561  
 Witelsky, E., 550, 562  
 Witkop, B., 143, 150  
 Witten, P. W., 459, 379  
 Wittenberg, J. B., 110, 114, 122  
 Wittenberg, J. W., 112  
 Witting, L. A., 503  
 Wittmann, H. G., 164  
 Wittmann-Liebold, B., 153  
 see also Liebold, B.  
 Wixom, R. L., 202  
 Wodsak, W., 493  
 Woerley, D. L., 160, 629  
 Woese, C. R., 282, 302, 304, 353  
 Woglom, W. H., 558, 563  
 Wojtczak, L., 49  
 Wolf, G., 204, 417, 418, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495  
 Wolf, H., 460  
 Wolf, H. P., 573  
 Wolf, H., 460  
 Wolfe, J. B., 382, 387  
 Wolfe, L. S., 130, 414  
 Wolfe, P. A., 523, 525, 528, 529, 533, 534, 540, 542  
 Wolfe, R. G., 142, 427  
 Wolfe, S. J., 453  
 Wolff, E. C., 589  
 Wolff, P., 104  
 Wolfman, M., 112  
 Wolfrom, M. L., 80, 82, 90  
 Wolfskill, S. J., 437  
 Wolken, J. J., 492  
 Wollish, E. G., 104  
 Wollman, E., 518  
 Wong, E. L., 506  
 Wong, G. K., 337  
 Wong, R. C., 150  
 Wong-Chin, C., 561  
 Wood, B. J. B., 419  
 Wood, F. C., Jr., 425  
 Wood, H. G., 381, 397, 399, 419, 423, 428  
 Wood, N. F., 309  
 Wood, N. P., 29  
 Wood, R. B., 439  
 Wood, W. A., 433, 434  
 Wood, W. B., 305  
 Woodard, J., 273, 279, 381  
 Woodford, V. R., Jr., 456  
 Woodman, R. J., 130  
 Woodruff, G. G., Jr., 575  
 Woods, B. M., 86  
 Woods, D. D., 186, 187, 466, 467  
 Woods, K. R., 158  
 Woods, M. W., 558  
 Woods, P., 261  
 Woodward, R. B., 617  
 Woolf, L. I., 197, 577  
 Woolley, D. W., 180, 477  
 Woolner, M. E., 216, 217, 220  
 Work, E., 193  
 Work, T. S., 361  
 Worker, N. A., 499  
 Worthen, H. G., 579  
 Wortman, B., 417

## AUTHOR INDEX

Wasikow, M. Z., 117  
 Westmann, B. S., 523, 524,  
 527, 528, 529, 530, 531,  
 532, 533, 534, 535, 536,  
 541  
 Wotiz, H. H., 104  
 Woychlik, J. H., 140  
 Wren, J. J., 104  
 Wright, A., 84, 572  
 Wright, A. M., 142  
 Wright, E. M., 432  
 Wright, G. J., 493  
 Wright, L. D., 461  
 Wright, S. T. C., 642  
 Wright, W. H., 525, 526,  
 540, 541  
 Würsch, J., 491, 509  
 Wust, C. J., 200  
 Wyatt, G. R., 420, 663  
 Wyckoff, M. M., 141  
 Wynngaarden, J. B., 569,  
 571, 576, 577  
 Wynngate, A. E., 531  
 Wyss, E., 104

Y  
 Yabe, Y., 555  
 Yachi, A., 562  
 Yagi, K., 177  
 Yagi, Y., 552, 626  
 Yajima, H., 157, 216,  
 217, 220, 221, 226, 227,  
 233, 237  
 Yajima, Y., 216, 217  
 Yakushiji, E., 40  
 Yallow, R. S., 634  
 Yamada, H., 200  
 Yamada, K., 436, 437, 438  
 Yamada, M., 279  
 Yamafuji, K., 179  
 Yamakawa, T., 130  
 Yamamura, Y., 40, 380  
 Yamana, K., 274  
 Yamana, T., 40  
 Yamamoto, I., 593  
 Yamamoto, Y., 593  
 Yamano, T., 27, 28, 176,  
 177  
 Yamauchi, K., 457, 458

Yamauchi, S., 611  
 Yamazaki, I., 42  
 Yanaihara, C., 237  
 Yanaihara, N., 157, 217,  
 221, 237  
 Yankofsky, S., 355  
 Yanofsky, C., 199  
 Yarbro, C. L., 120  
 Yariv, J., 131  
 Yarmolinsky, M. B., 341  
 Yarwood, E. A., 158  
 Yashihara, F., 179  
 Yashitake, M., 179  
 Yasuda, M., 125  
 Yasunobu, K., 37  
 Yčas, M., 139, 256, 304,  
 353  
 Yeh, S. D. J., 479, 482  
 Yendt, E. R., 577  
 Yerasimides, T. G., 521  
 Yielding, K. L., 178  
 Yoho, C. W., 402  
 Yon, J., 147  
 Yonetani, T., 40, 41, 47,  
 48  
 York, J. L., 436  
 York, T., 438  
 Yoshida, A., 149  
 Yoshida, E., 356, 362  
 Yoshikawa, H., 276, 290,  
 441  
 Yoshizawa, T., 492  
 Young, G. O., 634  
 Young, J., 164  
 Young, J. D., 163  
 Young, R. G., 657  
 Young, R. J., 349  
 Young, R. S., 477  
 Yu, C. T., 578  
 Yu, T. F., 578  
 Yuan, C., 36, 401  
 Yugari, Y., 193  
 Yuill, M. E., 637  
 Yunis, A. A., 408

Z  
 Zabin, I., 378  
 Zabolotskii, N. N., 290  
 Zacharius, R. M., 203

Zachau, H. G., 335, 346  
 Zaheer, S. H., 614  
 Zahn, G., 279  
 Zahn, R. K., 279  
 Zaitseva, G. N., 313  
 Zakrzewski, S. F., 469  
 Zalkin, H., 495, 500, 501,  
 502, 505  
 Zalusky, R., 470, 472  
 Zamcheck, N., 201  
 Zamecnik, P. C., 302, 303,  
 314, 315, 334, 337, 338,  
 340, 343, 346  
 Zamenhof, S., 250, 251,  
 289, 469  
 Zannoni, V. G., 32, 197  
 Zaoral, M., 222  
 Zatula, D. G., 562  
 Zhukova, I. G., 104  
 Zichichi, M. L., 265, 281  
 Ziegler, D. M., 48, 61, 71  
 Ziegler, I., 463  
 Ziegler, K., 162  
 Ziff, M., 195  
 Zilber, L. A., 550, 551, 554  
 Zillig, W., 274, 276, 302, 311  
 Zilversmit, R. D., 113  
 Zimm, B. H., 249, 250, 252,  
 261  
 Zimmerman, A. M., 190  
 Zimmerman, L. N., 183  
 Zimmerman, M., 159, 627  
 Zimmerman, S. B., 288,  
 322, 323  
 Zimmerman, B., 239  
 Zinder, N., 257  
 Zink, M. W., 203  
 Zinkham, W. H., 583  
 Zinnari, A., 149  
 Zito, R., 37  
 Zlatkis, A., 145  
 Zoellner, N., 104  
 Zscheile, F. P., 667  
 Zubay, G., 303, 340  
 Zuber, H., 221  
 Zukhoff, P. L., 338  
 Zuelzer, W. W., 155, 163  
 Zujeva, E. S., 141  
 Zweifach, B. W., 532, 539  
 Zweig, G., 610

## SUBJECT INDEX

### A

Absorption of  
β-carotene, 496  
fatty acids, 460  
folic acid, 471  
metals, 499  
riboflavin, 454, 457  
thiamine, 454  
vitamin A, 491  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 479

Acetic acid  
role  
in mold metabolites, 590

Acetyl coenzyme A  
carboxylase isocitrate and,  
381  
condensation of, 386

α<sub>1</sub>-Acid glycoprotein  
structure of, 98

Acidic mucopolysaccharides  
see Glycosaminoglycuronglycans

Acid mucopolysaccharides  
separation of, 79

Acids, C<sub>24</sub>  
synthesis of, 378

Aconitase  
effect of ergocalciferol on,  
500

Actinomycins  
isolated from molds, 602

Active immunity  
in cancer, 562

"Active site"  
of polypeptide hormones,  
241

Active transport  
of calcium, 497

Acyl coenzyme A  
fatty acids and, 384  
isolation of, 385

Acylphenols  
in mold biosynthesis, 597

Adenohypophysis  
mediators  
for activation of, 238

Adenosine triphosphate  
-adenosine diphosphate  
exchange reaction, 57  
in oxidative phosphorylation,  
62

as cofactor  
in folic acid synthesis, 463  
in methionine biosynthesis,  
466

triglycerides and, 371  
reduction of NAD and, 68

RNA incorporation of, 321

Adenosine triphosphatase

activity of, 53  
arsenate stimulation of,  
54  
aurovertin inhibition of,  
54  
inactivation of, 53  
multiple theory of, 55  
oligomycin inhibition of,  
53  
purification of, 53

Administration  
notes on, 1-24

Adaptive immunity  
in cancer, 556

Adrenal gland  
biochemical defects of,  
580

Adrenocorticotropin activity  
active site for, 241  
of synthetic peptides, 221,  
236  
of tricosapeptide, 226

Adrenocorticotropin  
hormone  
see Corticotropin

Adsorbents  
for antibody purification,  
626

Agar-gel diffusion  
of cancer antigens, 550

Argaritine, 173

Agarose  
structural chemistry of,  
87

"Air sac" infection  
in germfree animals, 542

Alanine  
degradation of, 173  
metabolism of, 181  
purification of, 181

Albumin  
antigenic sites of, 639  
structure of, 163  
utilization  
by insects, 655

Aldehydogenic chains  
nature of, 107  
plasmalogens and, 107

Aldolase  
fructose intolerance and,  
573  
muscular dystrophy and,  
581

Aldosterone  
effects  
of synthetic peptides on,  
226

Algal polysaccharides  
structural chemistry of,  
87

Alkaline phosphatase  
enzymic vs. antigenic  
sites, 641

Allergic reaction  
antibodies responsible for,  
635

Alliinase  
pyruvate formation and,  
189

Alloisocitric acid  
in mold metabolism, 614

Allotypes  
of γ-globulin, 629, 633

Alumina  
lipid separation and, 104

Amethopterin  
effect  
on folic acid reductase,  
469

in immunological  
tolerance, 559

Aminoacetone  
synthesis of, 184

Amino acids  
activation of, 334  
antigenic effectiveness of,  
638

aromatic  
in mold metabolism, 617

content  
in antibodies, 627  
of oxidases of, 176

decarboxylation of, 177

dinitrophenyl derivatives  
of, 145

gas chromatography and,  
144

incorporation  
in mold metabolism, 615

mass spectrography and,  
144

metabolic aspects of, 173

metabolism of, 173  
and pyridoxine, 458

naturally occurring, 174

oxidation of, 176

phenylthiohydantoin  
derivatives of, 145

protein incorporation of,  
361

quantitative analysis of,  
144

racemization of, 177

requirements  
in insects, 655, 660

specificity of, 334

synthetic polynucleotides  
and, 357

Amino acyl  
adenylyates

## SUBJECT INDEX

enzymic foundation of, 335

**RNA**  
and amino acid transfer, 340, 343  
formation of, 336  
and protein synthesis, 347

**p-Aminobenzoic acid**  
and folic acid metabolism, 463

**$\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid**  
amino acids and, 178, 179

**$\beta$ -Aminoisobutyric aciduria**  
excretion rates of, 575

**Aminopterin**  
folic acid reductase inhibited by, 469  
use  
in insect nutrition studies, 654

**Ammonia**  
in germfree animals, 537

**Amylopectin**  
structural chemistry of, 84

**Amyloses**  
preparation of, 80  
structural chemistry of, 83

**Amytal**  
acetoacetate reduction and, 69

**Anaphylaxis**  
cancer antigens detected by, 550

**Anemia**  
Cooley's folic acid therapy in, 471  
megaloblastic  
folic acid absorption in, 471  
histidine load test in, 470  
oroticaciduria and, 578  
pernicious  
antibodies to hog intrinsic factor in, 481  
folic acid absorption in, 471  
in vitro test for, 479  
plasma lipids in, 478  
pyridoxine-responsive, 457

**Anergy**  
in cancer patients, 562

**Angiotensin**  
structure of, 158

**Antagonists of**  
folic acid reductase, 469  
oxytocin and vasopressin, 233  
pyridoxine, 458  
riboflavin, 455  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 473  
vitamin K, 507

**Anthraquinones**  
in mold biosynthesis, 597

**Antibody**

amino acid  
content of, 627  
sequence of, 159

-antigen reactions  
immunochemistry of, 642  
blocking of polar groups of, 635

carbohydrate content of, 629

cellular  
in cancer, 556  
cytophilic, 646

to DNA in SLE, 639

enzymic digestion of, 629

formation  
mechanism of, 644  
to hog intrinsic factor in pernicious anemia patients, 481

humoral  
in cancer, 557  
nonprecipitating, 634  
papain cleavage of, 160  
to phage DNA, 639

protection in cancer, 556

purification, 159, 625

S<sub>19</sub>, 634

**Antibiotics**  
and growth in germfree animals, 530  
in mold biosynthesis, 606

**Antidiphtheria toxin**  
immunochemistry of, 635

**Antidiuretic activity**  
of corticotropin, 226

**Antienzyme antibody**  
isolation of, 626

**Antifibrin antibodies**  
in cancer, 562

**Antigen-antibody reactions**  
immunochemistry of, 642

**Antigens**  
in cancer, 549  
immunochemistry of, 636  
loss of  
in cancer, 553  
methods of analysis of, 639  
in nonmalignant diseases, 551  
synthetic methods of analysis of, 637  
tyrosine and, 159

**Antigenic specificity**  
of S<sub>19</sub> antibodies, 635

**Antigenicity**  
basis of, 638

**Antihapten antibody**  
purification of, 625

**Antimalarial drugs**  
development of, 18

**Antimycin-A**  
acetoacetate reduction and, 69

**Antiovalbumin**  
papain cleavage of, 160

**Antioxidants**  
role in vitamin E

deficiency, 500, 504

**Antipneumococcus polysaccharide**  
immunochemistry of, 635

**Antisera**  
vs. cancer antigens, 551

**Apocarotenals**  
isolation of, 497

**Arabinogalactans**  
structural chemistry of, 82

**Arabinoxylan**  
structural chemistry of, 81

**Arachidonic acid**  
synthesis of, 378

**Arginase**  
biochemistry of, 182

**Arginine**  
metabolism of, 182  
vasopressin  
activity of, 232  
structure and distribution of, 214

**vasotocin**  
activity of, 232  
structure and distribution of, 214

**Arginosuccinase**  
arginine and, 183

**Arginosuccinic acid**  
synthesis of, 575

**Arginosuccinic acidemia**  
and mental deficiency, 183

**Arginosuccinic aciduria**, 575

**Aromatic**  
amino acids in mold metabolism, 617  
compounds from shikimic acid in mold metabolism, 601  
compounds  
synthesis of, 393

**Arsenate**  
ATPase activity and, 54

**Arsenite**  
ATPase activation and, 56

**Arylsulfatase**  
role in muscular dystrophy, 502

**Ascorbate**  
in hydroxylation reactions, 31

**Ascorbic acid**  
biosynthesis of, 484  
carcinogens and, 437  
deficiency  
in germfree animals, 528  
symptoms and metabolic changes, 483  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption in, 479  
-depletion assay of  
synthetic peptides, 236  
glucuronic acid and, 434  
in hydroxylation

reactions, 32  
impaired synthesis of in vitamin E deficiency, 501  
requirements in insects, 658  
synthesized by insects, 664

**A**  
Asparagine synthesis of, 181  
Aspartic acid amino acids and, 180 in mold metabolism, 617  
Aspartokinase reaction *E. coli* and, 180  
Aspergillic acid in mold metabolism, 615  
*Aspergillus parasiticus* polysaccharides from, 93  
Assay of vitamins A, 491  
B<sub>12</sub>, 483  
E, 505  
Astaxanthin conversion to vitamin A, 496  
Atractylate AT-P<sub>i</sub> exchange inhibition and, 56  
mitochondrial respiratory inhibition and, 61  
Auroveratin  
ATPase inhibition and, 54  
Autochthonous cancer immunotherapy of, 560  
Autoimmune phenomena in pernicious anemia, 481  
Autoimmunity and cancer, 562

**B**

B<sub>12</sub> see "Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>"  
"B<sub>12</sub>" enzyme formation of, 467 in methionine biosynthesis, 465  
*Bacillus subtilis* teichoic acid isolated from, 93  
Bacterial hyaluronidases action of, 89  
Bacterial polysaccharides structural chemistry of, 92  
Bacteriological checks for sterility in germfree research, 526  
Barium absorption and vitamin D, 499  
Benzanthracene sarcomas induced by, 552, 554  
Berberine as decarboxylation inhibitor, 458

Beryllium absorption and vitamin D, 499

**Bile**  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 479

**Bile acids**  
in germfree animals, 538  
Biochemical studies of germfree animals, 535

**Biological**  
assay of peptide hormones, 230  
evaluation of synthetic peptides, 220  
oxidations, 25-42  
synthesis of folic acid, 463  
mold metabolites, 589  
nicotinic acid, 460  
riboflavin, 456

**Biotin**  
biochemistry of, 462  
carboxylation reactions and, 398  
deficiency in germfree animals, 527  
distribution of, 398  
requirements in insects, 658  
Bleaching reactions in visual function, 492  
Blocking of polar groups in antibodies, 635  
Blood group substances as intrinsic factor inhibitors, 480  
loss of in cancer, 553  
structural chemistry of, 91

**Bone**  
composition of in germfree animals, 537

**Bradykinin**  
structure of, 158

**C**

C-factor oxidative phosphorylation and, 65, 72

Cadmium absorption and vitamin D, 499

Calcium absorption and vitamin D, 497 metabolism and parathyroid hormone function, 240 oxalate and pyridoxine, 457

Calculi, urinary in pyridoxine deficiency, 457

Callose structural chemistry of, 85

**Cancer**  
antigens, 549  
-graft reactions, 556  
immunological aspects of, 549  
vaccination, 561

**Candida albicans**  
cell wall polysaccharides of, 93

**Carbohydrate**  
content of antibodies, 629  
metabolism, 407  
of anoxia, 421  
of diabetes, 421  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on, 478  
requirements in insects, 656

**Carbohydrates**  
chemistry of, 79-102

**Carboxymethyl cellulose**  
use in antibody purification, 627

**Carboxypeptidase**  
structure of, 151

**Carcinogenesis**  
protection from, 560

**Caries, dental**  
in germfree animals, 542

**Carnitine**  
biosynthetic origin of, 203 isolated from insects, 658

**Carolic acid**  
in mold metabolism, 608

**Carotene**  
conversion to vitamin A, 496  
requirement in insects, 658

**Carrageenin**  
structural chemistry of, 88

**Cartilage**  
and vitamin A metabolism, 495

**Casein**  
fractionation of, 160  
structure of, 161

**Catecholamines**  
tyrosine and, 197

**Cathepsin**  
role in muscular dystrophy, 502

**Cell wall structures**  
role of teichoic acid in, 94

**Cellular antibody**  
in cancer, 556

"Cellulase"  
action on polysaccharides, 85

**Celluloses**  
preparation of, 80  
use in antibody purification, 626

## SUBJECT INDEX

Central nervous system  
effect of  $\beta$ -MSH on, 238  
effects of thiamine  
deficiency on, 454

Cerebrosides, 124

"Chemi-osmotic" mechanism  
in oxidative phosphorylation, 51

6-Chloro-7-methylflavin  
in riboflavin deficiency, 455

Chlorotetracycline  
biosynthesis of, 616

Cholecalciferol  
effect on calcium  
absorption, 498

Cholesterol  
and insect metabolism, 663  
and vitamin A metabolism,  
497  
esters and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>,  
478  
in germfree animals, 536  
metabolism and niacin,  
461  
metabolism in insects,  
657

Choline  
analytical methods for,  
463  
production of, 374

Cholinesterase  
familial sensitivity to, 582

Chromatography  
cellulose column and  
purified tyrosinase, 37  
gas-liquid, 104  
lipids and, 104  
use in antibody purification,  
627

Chromium-labeled red cells  
half life in pernicious  
anemia, 482

Chondroitin sulfates  
structural chemistry of,  
89

Chondroitinase  
in polysaccharide structure  
analysis, 89

Chondrosin  
separation of, 79

Chymotrypsin  
preparations of, 148

Chymotrypsinogen  
esterification of, 150  
oxidation of, 151  
structure of, 149

Cinnabarin  
in mold biosynthesis, 602

Cirrhosis  
folic acid deficiency in,  
472  
in germfree animals, 538

Citric acid  
in mold metabolism, 612  
pyridoxine and excretion  
of, 457

Citrobacter freundii  
polysaccharide from, 93

Clonal selection theory  
of antibody formation, 646

Clostrypain  
specificity of, 146

Clotting time  
in germfree animals, 533

Clupeine  
structure of, 164

Cobalamin  
in methionine biosynthesis,  
465  
see also Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>

Cobalt  
in coenzyme B<sub>12</sub>, 476  
oxide and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 478

Cobamide  
as vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogue,  
473  
coenzymes, 475

Cobinamide analogues, 472

Coenzyme B<sub>12</sub>, 475

Coenzyme Q  
effect of vitamin E on, 504  
and pantothenic acid  
deficiency, 462

Cofactors  
for folic acid synthesis  
463

Collagen  
degradation of, 195  
structure of, 162

Collagenase  
use in antibody isolation,  
626

Conchagens  
source of, 162

Coprophagy and vitamins  
B<sub>12</sub>, 478  
K, 508

Corrinose  
and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> coenzyme,  
476

Corticosteroids  
and vitamin A metabolism,  
494

Corticotropin  
antidiuretic activity of, 226  
melanocyte-expanding  
activity of, 215  
oxidation-reduction  
behavior of, 227  
polypeptides and, 157  
-releasing factors, 238  
species variations and  
structure-function  
relations of, 215  
structure-function relation-  
ships of, 233  
synthetic peptides with  
activity of, 221

Cosynthetic factor I  
in chlorotetracycline  
biosynthesis, 617

Coupling factors  
in oxidative

phosphorylation, 61

Covalent bond formation  
and peptide hormone  
function, 242

Crabtree effect  
2-deoxyglucose and, 422

Cretins  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> serum levels  
in, 479

Cryptococcus laurentii  
polysaccharides of, 93

Cultures  
synchronous  
and DNA, 280

Cyanide  
in biological oxidation, 26

Cyanocobalamin  
and cobamide coenzymes,  
475

Cystathione  
methionine synthesis and,  
187

Cystathioneuria, 576

Cysteine  
reactions of, 188

Cystenuria  
kidney defects and, 578

Cytidine  
monophosphate deaminase  
inhibition of, 285  
triphosphate and DNA, 320

Cytochrome-a  
biological oxidation and, 40

Cytochrome-c reductase  
system  
role of vitamin E in, 506

Cytochrome oxidase  
in biological oxidations, 40  
copper content of, 41  
oxygen reduction and, 41  
purification of, 40

Cytocidins  
in cancer, 558

Cytolipins  
in cancer, 550

Cytosides, 131

## D

Daily requirement  
of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 482

Death  
causes of  
in germfree animals, 534

Decanoic acid  
oxidation of, 376

Decarboxylases  
amino acids and, 177

Decarboxylation  
role of hydroxyethyl  
thiamine in, 451  
role of pyridoxine in, 458

Degradation  
of hemoglobin, 36

Delayed hypersensitivity  
see Hypersensitivity,  
delayed

Denaturation  
biological assay of, 250  
definition of, 249  
DNA and, 249

Dental caries  
effect of pyridoxine during pregnancy on, 460

Dental studies  
in germfree animals, 542

Dentofacial changes  
in riboflavin deficiency, 457

Deoxycytidylic acid  
deaminase  
nucleic acid synthesis and, 285

Deoxyglucose  
carbohydrate metabolism and, 421

Deoxynucleotide polymers  
synthesis of, 324

Deoxypolyribonucleotide  
synthesis of, 322

Deoxypyridoxine  
as pyridoxine antagonist, 460

Deoxyribose  
biosynthesis of, 432

Deoxyribonucleic acid  
aggregation of, 247  
antibodies against  
in SLE, 639  
bacterial fixation of, 266  
bacterial transformation and, 265  
bacteriophage chromosome and, 264  
biunimolecular and, 260  
characteristics of, 322  
denaturation of, 249  
ferri-oxygenesis and, 279  
hydrogen bonding and, 323  
hypochromism of, 249  
in vitro synthesis of, 263  
inhibition of, 284

Kornberg synthetic system and, 262  
light scattering and, 248  
mitomycin C and, 292  
molecular biology of, 247  
molecular weight of, 247  
phase  
antibodies to, 639  
polyribonucleotide  
synthesis and, 256  
precursors of, 284  
primer requirements and, 263  
renaturation of, 251-54  
replication of, 258, 259, 323  
bacteria and, 259, 280  
in protozoan and metazoan cells, 278  
semi-conservative type, 260

RNA and, 352

complexes of, 254  
hybrid complexes of, 304  
hybrids of, 356  
sedimentation constant of, 248  
specificity of, 258  
strand separation of, 323  
structure of, 258  
synthesis of, 279  
magnesium and, 322  
polymerase enzyme and, 322  
time relationship in, 281  
synthetic  
biological activity of, 262  
ultraviolet irradiation and, 291  
unwinding of, 261  
utilization by insects, 658  
vaccinia and, 293

Deoxyribonucleosides  
lily anthers and, 283

Deoxyribonucleotide pool, 283

Depolymerases  
action on pneumococcal polysaccharides, 92

Dermatan sulfate  
structural chemistry of, 89

Desaminooxytocin  
activity of, 233

Diabetes mellitus  
ascorbic acid in, 484  
inheritance of, 580

$\alpha$ - $\gamma$ -Diaminobutyric acid  
in plants, 203

Diazoamino polystyrene  
use  
in antibody purification, 626

S-Dichlorovinyl-L-cysteine  
toxic action of, 190

Dihydrodiol  
in hydroxylation reactions, 34

Diethylaminoethyl-cellulose  
in polysaccharide fractionation, 80

Diethylriboflavin  
in riboflavin deficiency, 455

Digotonin particles  
oxidative phosphorylation and, 52

Dihydroceramide  
synthesis of, 124

Dihydrocerasine  
synthesis of, 124

Dihydrofolate reductase  
in leukemia, 470

Dihydrotachysterol  
effect on calcium absorption, 498

Dimethylacetal  
aldehydogenic chains and, 107

gas-liquid chromatography and, 116

Dinitrophenol  
ATP formation and, 51  
ATPase stimulation and, 55  
"Diphosphoinositide" chromatography of, 123

Disaccharides  
metabolism of, 419

Disseminated lupus erythematosus  
antibodies to DNA in, 639

Disulfide bond  
and peptide hormone function, 242

Drug sensitivity  
familial, 582

**E**

Eburicoic acid  
biosynthesis of, 610

Echinulin  
biosynthesis of, 618

Ecological significance of nutritional factors in insects, 665

Egg  
proteins of, 162

Electron  
spin resonance  
oxidative processes and, 42  
transport system  
in biological oxidation, 226

Electrophoresis  
use in antibody purification, 627

Encephalomalacia  
role of vitamin E and fatty acids in, 503

Encephalopathy  
Wernicke's  
assessment of thiamine deficiency in, 453

"Energized" state  
ATP formation and, 50

Energy-coupling  
in mitochondria, 51  
polymodality of, 49  
theories of, 49

Enhancement  
immunological  
in cancer, 558

Entamoeba histolytica  
infection of germfree animals by, 540

Enzyme  
activating  
inhibition of, 335  
mechanism of action, 335  
species specificity of, 363  
catechol cleavage, 38  
"205-2"  
in methionine

## SUBJECT INDEX

biosynthesis, 465  
 S  
     in antigen-antibody reactions, 647  
     transfer, 341  
     soluble RNA and, 341  
 Enzymic digestion  
     of antibodies, 629  
 Epichlorohydrintriethanolamine cellulose  
     in polysaccharide separation, 80  
 Epinephrine  
     in riboflavin deficiency, 456  
 Epoxides  
     in hydroxylation reactions, 33  
 Ergocalciferol  
     effect on calcium absorption, 498  
 Erythronolide  
     formation of, 397  
 Erythrocytes  
     effect of thiamine on transketolase activity of, 452  
 Erythromycin  
     in mold metabolism, 605  
 Escherichia coli  
     polysaccharides  
     structural chemistry of, 93  
 Esterases  
     structure of, 163  
 Esterification  
     of vitamin A, 497  
 Ethanolamine  
     choline and, 374  
     production of, 373  
 6-Ethylriboflavin  
     as a riboflavin antagonist, 455  
 Excretion rates  
     and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> blood levels, 481

F  
 Factor  
     Via  
         as vitamin B<sub>12</sub> derivative, 472  
 (X)  
     in "B<sub>12</sub>" enzyme formation, 468  
 Fat  
     human composition of, 370  
     metabolism  
         effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on, 478  
     -soluble vitamins, 491  
 Fatty acids  
     acetate and, 376  
     elongation of, 379  
     metabolism of in insects, 657

and pyridoxine, 459  
     and vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 379  
     oxidation of, 375, 376  
     release of  
         by synthetic peptides, 221  
 saturated  
     triglycerides and, 370  
 synthesis of, 376  
     acetyl coenzyme A and, 377  
     acetyl coenzyme A  
         carboxylase and, 381  
         biotin and, 381  
     carbon dioxide and, 380  
     diabetes and, 391  
     malonate and, 382  
     mechanism of, 389  
     mitochondrial system  
         for, 377  
     nonmitochondrial system  
         for, 379  
     plant systems and, 380  
     products of, 380  
     starvation and, 391  
     sulphydryl groups and, 388  
 unsaturated  
     palmityl coenzyme A and, 400  
     synthesis of, 400  
     triglycerides and, 370  
 vitamin A metabolism and, 497

Favism  
 pentose phosphate synthesis and, 428

Feces  
     of germfree animals, 537

Fetal hemoglobin  
     structure of, 155

Fetuin  
     structure of, 97

Fibrinogen  
     structure of, 162

Fibroin  
     structure of, 162

Fish tapeworm  
     infestation  
         and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 482

Flavin-adenine dinucleotide  
     amino acid oxidation and, 177

Flavins  
     absorption of, 457

Flavoprotein  
     -cytochrome system  
         in biological oxidation, 25  
     in pyridoxine oxidation, 459

Floridean starch  
     and algal polysaccharides, 87

Fluorescence  
     in antibody-antigen reactions, 642

Fluoroacetate  
     as aconitase inhibitor, 614

p-Fluorophenylalanine protein synthesis and, 349

Folic acid  
     absorption studies with tritiated, 471  
     biosynthesis, 463  
     deficiency  
         effect on ascorbic acid synthesis, 484  
         formiminoglutamic acid excretion in, 470  
         in germfree animals, 527  
         enzymes in leukemia, 470  
         metabolism  
             role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in, 483  
         reductase, 469  
     role  
         in methionine biosynthesis, 465  
         in thymidine synthesis, 468  
         in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> synthesis, 474

Food chemistry  
     laboratory of, 103

Formate activating enzyme, 469

Formiminoglutamic acid excretion in folic acid and B<sub>12</sub> deficiencies, 470

Fractionation  
     of antibodies and  
          $\gamma$ -globulin, 625

Fructose  
     fetal liver and, 425  
     intolerance to, 573  
     reactions of, 425

$\alpha$ -L-Fucosidase  
     distribution of, 415

Function of hormones and structural relationships, 241

Fungi  
     biochemistry of, 589

G

Galactans  
     structural chemistry of, 82

Galactomannans  
     structural chemistry of, 82

Galactose  
     metabolism of, 426  
     toxicity of, 426

Galactose-1-puridylyl transferase  
     defect of, 572

Galactosemia, 572

$\beta$ -Galactosidase  
     role in muscular dystrophy, 502

Galacturonans

in pectic substances, 85  
**Gangliosides**, 127  
 electrical impulses and, 130  
 galactose content of, 129  
 molecular weight of, 128  
 sialic acid and, 128  
 structure of, 127  
 tetanus toxin and, 130  
**Gargoylism**  
 mucopolysaccharides and, 575  
**Gelatin**  
 as antigen, 638  
**Genetic**  
 basis of nutritional needs of insects, 665  
 relationship of  $\gamma$ -globulin allotypes, 634  
**Gentisic acid**  
 role in mold metabolism, 599  
**Germfree animal research**  
 causes of death in, 534  
 controls for, 524  
 characteristics of animals, 526  
 dental studies in, 542  
 diets used for, 525  
 equipment used in, 520  
 historical aspects, 517  
 microbiological aspects, 540  
 morphological characteristics, 531  
 and nutrition, 515  
 technique of, 521  
 tumor studies in, 543  
**Gibberellin**  
 in mold metabolism, 610  
**Gingiva**  
 scorbatic pigmentation of, 484  
**Galactoflavin**  
 as a riboflavin antagonist, 456  
**Gliotoxin**  
 in mold metabolism, 617  
 **$\gamma$ -Globulin**  
 allotypes of, 629, 633  
 antibody properties of, 159  
 in germfree animals, 535, 541  
 purification of, 625  
 splitting of by reducing agents and urea, 632  
**Glucagon**  
 nonprecipitating antibodies against, 634  
**Glucan**  
 in *Candida albicans*, 93  
 **$\alpha$ -Glucans**  
 structural chemistry of, 83  
 **$\beta$ -Glucans**  
 structural chemistry of, 85  
**Glucosaminans**  
 structural chemistry of, 82  
**Glucose**  
 amylase and, 409  
 metabolism of and Embden-Meyerhoff pathway, 420  
 oxidation of and hexose monophosphate pathway, 429  
 and thyroid, 430  
**-6-phosphatase**  
 impairment in storage disease, 84  
**-6-phosphate**  
 dehydrogenase  
 adrenocorticotrophic hormone and, 431  
 galactosemia and, 573  
 genetic abnormalities and, 428  
 myelin and, 431  
 steroids and, 427  
 synthesis of, 427  
**Tolerance**  
 effect of synthetic peptides on, 226  
 uptake of, 420  
 **$\beta$ -Glucosidase**  
 precursors of, 349  
**Glucosylglycine**  
 bacterial growth and, 185  
**D-Glucuronate**  
 formation of, 434  
 precursors of, 436  
**Glucuronic acid**  
 L-ascorbic acid and, 434  
 pathways of, 434  
 in microorganisms, 439  
 in plants, 438  
 L-xylulose and, 434  
**Glutamate-aspartate transaminase**  
 serum levels of, 176  
**Glutamic acid**  
 and amino acids, 178  
 in mold metabolism, 616  
 dehydrogenase and glutamic acid, 178  
 -oxalacetate transaminase in pyridoxine deficiency, 460  
 -pyruvate transaminase in pyridoxine deficiency, 460  
**Glutathione**  
 in thiamine deficiency, 453  
 mitochondrial contraction and, 72  
**Glycerol teichoic acid**  
 structural chemistry of, 94  
**Glycine**  
 fermentation of, 184  
 in mold metabolism, 616  
 reduction of in oxidative phosphorylation, 67  
**Glycuria**, 579  
**Glycogen**  
 levels and age, 410  
 metabolism of, 407  
 phosphorylase and, 407  
 storage disease, 569  
 branching and debranching defects and, 570  
 diagnosis of, 572  
 glucose-6-phosphatase defect and, 571  
 glucosidase defect and, 570  
 multiple defects and, 572  
 phosphorylase defects, 589  
 structural chemistry of, 84  
 synthesis of, 83, 408  
 hormonal effects on, 408  
 tumors and, 407  
**Glycogenolysis**  
 anoxia and, 409  
 epinephrine and, 409  
**Glycolipids**, 122  
 cerebrosides, 124  
 inositol lipids, 122  
 miscellaneous, 131  
 wheat flour and, 131  
**Glycolysis**  
 mitochondrial, 422  
**Glycopeptides**  
 linkages in, 96  
**Glycoproteins**  
 linkages in, 96  
**Glycosaminoglycans**  
 structural chemistry of, 88  
**Glycosidase**  
 intestinal defects of, 574  
**Glycosidic linkages**  
 in submaxillary mucin, 96  
**Glycosphingolipid**  
 Tay-Sachs disease and, 131  
**Glycyoxycin**  
 as oxytocin antagonist, 233  
**Glyoxalase**  
 in thiamine deficiency, 453  
**Glyoxylate**  
 in *E. coli*, 185  
**Gm groups**  
 in human serum, 634  
**Gout**  
 primary urates and, 577  
**Growth**  
 antibiotics in germfree animals and, 530  
 calcium and vitamin D requirements during, 498

## SUBJECT INDEX

hormone  
     immunochemistry of, 642  
     rate of  
         in germfree animals, 528  
     requirements in insects, 655  
 retardation  
     riboflavin deficiency and, 455  
     thiamine deficiency and, 453  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogues and, 477  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement for, 479  
 Guanosine triphosphate  
     protein synthesis and, 348  
 L-Gulonate  
     metabolism of, 437  
 L-Gulonolactone  
     production of, 437  
 Gulonolactone oxidase  
     action of, 437  
     inhibition of  
         in vitamin E deficiency, 501  
     purification of, 437  
 Gums  
     plant  
         structural chemistry of, 86

H

Half life  
     of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 482  
 Haptens  
     in antigenic analysis, 637  
     and blocking of polar groups in antibodies, 636  
 Haptoglobin  
     structure of, 97  
 Hartnup's disease  
     tryptophan and, 579  
 H<sub>2</sub>O<sup>18</sup>-ATP  
     exchange reaction, 56  
 Heart rate  
     effect of peptide hormones on, 238  
     in thiamine deficiency, 454  
 Hemicelluloses  
     chemistry of, 80  
 Hemoglobin  
     antigenic differences in, 628  
     bovine  
         electrophoresis of, 156  
     degradation, 36  
     in germfree animals, 536  
     horse  
         separation of, 155  
         specificity of, 346  
     structure of, 152  
     synthesis of, 345  
 Hemorrhage  
     vitamin K deficiency, 508

Heparin  
     structural chemistry of, 90  
 Heparitin sulfate  
     structural chemistry of, 90  
 Hepatoma antigens, 553  
 Heterologating antibodies  
     immunochemistry of, 630  
 Heteropolysaccharides, 575  
 Heterosis  
     related to nutritional requirements in insects, 665  
 Hexose  
     derivatives  
         in mold metabolism, 610  
     metabolism of, 420  
     monophosphate pathway of, 427  
     Crabtree effect and, 431  
     glucose oxidation and, 429

Histamine  
     in germfree animals, 539  
 Histidine  
     biosynthesis of, 190  
     degradation of, 191  
     formation  
         inhibition of, 191  
     load test  
         in megaloblastic anemia, 470  
     melanocyte-expanding potency of, 234  
     vasopressin  
         activity of, 233

Histocompatibility  
     antigens, 553  
 Histones  
     fractionation of, 164  
 Homocarnosine  
      $\gamma$ -aminobutyrate and, 179  
 Homograft reaction  
     in cancer, 556  
 Hormones  
     peptide, 156  
         oxidation-reduction behavior of, 227  
     polypeptide  
         chemistry and function of, 213  
     H<sub>2</sub>O<sup>18</sup>-P<sub>1</sub>  
         exchange reaction, 56

Human effects  
     of synthetic peptides, 226  
 Hyalobiouronic acid  
     separation of, 79  
 Hyaluronic acid  
     synthesis of, 418  
 Hyaluronidases  
     action and specificity of, 89  
 Hydrogen  
     bonding and DNA synthesis, 323  
     peroxide oxidation of peptide hormones by, 227

Hydroxocobalamin  
     and cobamide coenzymes, 475  
 3-Hydroxyanthranilate  
     oxygenase  
     in biological oxidations, 39  
 3-Hydroxyanthranilic  
     oxidase  
     purification of, 200  
 $\gamma$ -Hydroxyarginine, 173  
 D(-) $\beta$ -Hydroxybutyral  
     coenzyme A  
     production of, 386  
 17-Hydroxycorticoids  
     effect of synthetic peptides on, 226  
 Hydroxyethyl thiamine  
     role  
         in decarboxylation reactions, 451

Hydroxylases  
     in energy distribution, 26  
 Hydroxylation  
     aliphatic, 35  
     double mechanisms of, 34  
     reactions, 30  
         in biological oxidation, 25  
         cofactors in, 35  
         metal requirements, 35  
         single mechanism of, 30

Hydroxylysine  
     in antibodies, 627  
     lysine and, 194  
 p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic  
     oxidase  
     fetal livers and, 197

Hydroxyproline  
     collagen biosynthesis of, 194  
     degradation of, 195  
     distribution of, 194

5-Hydroxytryptamine  
     metabolism of, 456

Hyperammonemia  
     arginase and, 183

Hyperoxaluria  
     primary, 576

Hypersensitivity  
     delayed  
         passive transfer of, 635

Hypervitaminosis A  
     induction of, 493

Hypophosphatasia, 577

Hypoprothrombinemia  
     and vitamin K deficiency, 508

Hypothalamus  
     corticotropin releasers from, 238

I

Ileum  
     site of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 479

Immune response  
     in germfree animals, 541

Immunity

cellular vs. humoral, 635  
 Immunochemistry  
 review of, 625  
 Immunoelectrophoresis  
 of enzyme-digested  
 antibodies, 631  
 Immunological  
 aspects of cancer, 549  
 drug-induced tolerance,  
 559  
 enhancement  
 in cancer, 558  
 methods for polysaccharide  
 analysis, 92  
 tolerance and parity, 559  
 Immunotherapy  
 of autochthonous cancer,  
 560  
 "Induced fit"  
 theory of enzyme action,  
 73  
 Infection  
 sensitivity of germfree  
 animals to, 540  
 Infrared absorption  
 of chondroitin sulfates,  
 90  
 Inhibitors  
 of antibody production, 646  
 Inositol  
 lipids  
 structure of, 122  
 requirements  
 in insects, 658  
 Insect  
 metabolism  
 related to nutritional  
 needs, 661  
 nutrition, 653  
 role of nutrition in control  
 of, 667  
 Insulin  
 nonprecipitating antibodies  
 against, 634  
 structure of  
 related to function, 162  
 tolerance  
 effect of tricosapeptide  
 on, 226  
 Intestinal synthesis  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 478  
 Intrinsic factor  
 properties of, 479  
 resistance to, 481  
 in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> assay, 483  
 Invertase  
 intestinal  
 deficiency of, 574  
 specificity of, 574  
 Ion-exchange celluloses  
 in polysaccharide  
 fractionation, 79  
 Iron  
 deficiency and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
 absorption, 479  
 nonheme  
 as electron carrier, 48  
 Isocitrate  
 acetyl coenzyme A  
 carboxylase and, 381  
 Isograft antigens  
 in cancer, 554  
 Isoleucine  
 metabolic abnormalities  
 of, 202  
 synthesis of, 202  
 utilization  
 in mold metabolism, 616  
 Isolichenin  
 structural chemistry of,  
 84  
 Isoniazid  
 as pyridoxine antagonist,  
 460  
 Isotypic specificity  
 $\gamma$ -globulin, 633  
 Isovalthine, 173  
 Itaconic acid  
 in mold metabolism, 613  
 Itartaric acid  
 in mold metabolism, 614  
 K  
 5-Keto-6-deoxyarabohexose  
 biosynthesis of, 612  
 $\alpha$ -Ketoglutarate  
 decreased oxidation of  
 in vitamin E deficiency,  
 501  
 Ketopentoxane  
 formation of  
 and cancer, 432  
 17-Ketosteroids  
 effect of synthetic peptides  
 on, 226  
 Kinases  
 of pyridoxal phosphate, 459  
 Kojic acid  
 in mold metabolism, 611  
 Kwashiorkor  
 pyridoxine deficiency and,  
 460  
 serum vitamin A in, 497  
 Kynurenic acid hydroxylase  
 in biological oxidation, 26  
 L  
 $\alpha$ -Lactalbumin  
 structure of, 160  
 Lactase  
 intestinal  
 deficiency of, 574  
 Lactobacillus casei  
 glycerol teichoic acid from,  
 94  
 Lactoflavin  
 as a riboflavin antagonist,  
 457  
 $\beta$ -Lactoglobulin  
 structure of, 160  
 Lactose  
 metabolism of, 419  
 "Laminarinase"  
 action on polysaccharides,  
 85  
 "Latency" phenomenon  
 and oxidative phosphoryla-  
 tion, 64  
 Lea and Leb specificity  
 and blood group substances,  
 91  
 Leucine  
 aminopeptidase inactivation  
 of corticotropin, 237  
 insulin release and, 202  
 metabolic abnormalities  
 of, 202  
 synthesis of, 202  
 Leucoperin  
 and folic acid synthesis,  
 464  
 Leukemia  
 antigens in, 550  
 folic acid enzymes in, 470  
 plasma vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in,  
 483  
 viruses in, 555  
 Leukocytes  
 antigens of, 550  
 Life span  
 of germfree animals, 534  
 Linkages  
 in glycopeptides and  
 glycoproteins, 96  
 Lipid  
 peroxidation  
 inhibition by vitamin E,  
 500  
 requirements in insects,  
 657  
 "Lipid-cytochrome-c", 48  
 Lipids  
 chemistry of, 103  
 metabolism of, 369  
 in microsomal hydroxylation, 35  
 sulfur containing, 126  
 Liver  
 fetal  
 fructose and, 425  
 necrosis  
 in vitamin E deficiency,  
 502  
 Lumirhodopsin  
 in visual function, 492  
 Lymphosarcoma  
 Murphy-Sturm  
 antisera vs., 552  
 Lysine  
 biosynthesis of, 192  
 degradation of, 193  
 vasopressin  
 activity of, 232  
 structure and distribution  
 of, 214  
 vasotocin  
 activity of, 232  
 Lysophosphatidal  
 ethanolamine

## SUBJECT INDEX

aldehydogenic linkage and, 105

Lysosomes  
effect of vitamin A on, 495

Lysozyme  
action  
on cell wall glycopeptide, 97  
structure of, 161

M

M-factor  
oxidative phosphorylation and, 64

Macroglobulin antibodies  
detection of, 630  
in premature infants, 635

Macrolide glycones  
in mold metabolism, 604

Magnesium  
absorption and vitamin D, 499  
as cofactor  
in folic acid synthesis, 463

DNA and, 322  
related to pyridoxine and renal calcium oxalate, 457

Malabsorption  
of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 480

Malaria  
history of drug therapy in, 18

Malignant cells  
antigens of, 549

Malignolipin  
in cancer, 550

Malonyl coenzyme A  
condensation of, 386  
conversion to palmitic acid, 383  
fatty acid conversion from, 384

formation of, 382  
starvation and, 392

Maltose  
metabolism of, 419

Mammary-tumor agent  
detection of, 555  
in germfree animals, 543

Mannans  
in *Candida albicans*, 93  
structural chemistry of, 82

Mannose  
metabolism of, 425

Maple-sugar-urine disease, 576

Marfan's syndrome  
serum polysaccharides and, 575

Mass-spectrometer  
and oxygen-18 analysis, 42

McArdle's disease, 569

muscle function and, 581

Mecoprine  
inhibition of pyridoxamine phosphate oxidase by, 459

Melanin  
effect of ascorbic acid on, 484

Melanocyte-expanding hormone  
oxidation-reduction behavior of, 227

structure and distribution of, 215, 220

structure-function relationships of, 234

Melanophoretic activity  
active site for, 241

of synthetic peptides, 236

Membranes  
mitochondrial  
mechanicochemical changes in, 71

6-Mercaptopurine  
homograft reaction and, 646

in immunological tolerance, 559

Metabolism  
inborn errors of, 569

adrenal, 580

$\beta$ -aminoisobutyric aciduria, 575

arginosuccinic aciduria, 575

cystathioninuria, 576

cystenuria, 578

diabetes, 580

drug sensitivity, 582

fructose intolerance, 573

galactosemia, 572

glycaturia, 579

glycogen storage disease, 569

gout, 577

Hartnup's disease, 579

hyperoxaluria, 576

intestinal glycosidase defects, 574

Maple-sugar-urine disease, 576

muscular dystrophy, 581

oroticaciduria, 578

oxalosis, 576

pentosuria, 574

thyroid, 579

xanthinosis, 578

see also Heteropoly-saccharides

of germfree animals, 538

related to nutritional needs of insects, 661

Metabolites  
of molds  
biosynthesis of, 589

Metals  
in hydroxylation reactions, 35

Metalloporphyrin-ligand systems  
history of, 14

Metapycocatechase  
and catechol cleavage, 38

Methionine  
folic acid metabolism and, 464, 465  
inhibitors of, 189

methyl synthesis of, 186

in mold metabolism, 617

repression of, 187

vitamin K deficiency and, 508

$\beta$ -Methylaspartate  
*E. coli* and, 180

$\beta$ -Methylaspartic acid  
role in nucleic acid synthesis, 477

Methylcholanthrene  
-induced tumors  
in germfree animals, 544

sarcoma induced by, 552, 554

Methylmalonyl coenzyme A  
isomerase of, 399

in mold metabolism, 605

S-Methylmethionine  
synthesis of, 187

N-Methylnicotinamide  
fluorometric determination of, 462

O-Methyl-oxytocin  
anti-vasopressor activity of, 233

Methylpentoses  
synthesis of, 414

N-Methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide  
as niacin metabolite, 461

5-Methyl-ruidylate synthetase  
thymidylic acid and, 285

6-Methylsalicylic acid  
synthesis of, 394

5-Methyltetrahydrofolic acid  
and folic acid metabolism, 464

Methymycin  
in mold metabolism, 605

Mevalonate  
derivatives  
in mold metabolism, 609

Mevalonic acid  
derivatives of, 618

Microbial synthesis  
of vitamin K, 508

Microbiological studies  
of germfree animals, 540

Micrococcus lysodeikticus  
cell wall constituents of, 97

Micro-organisms  
polysaccharides from, 92

thiamine requirements of, 454

Milk  
oligosaccharides in, 91

proteins of, 160

Mineral requirements in insects, 658

Mitomycin C

- nucleic acid metabolism and, 292
- specificity of, 293

Mitochondria

- partial reactions of in liver, 52
- transport properties, 47

Mitochondrial glycolysis, 422

Mold metabolism

- and amino acid incorporation, 615

Molds

- compounds isolated from, 589

Monoamine oxidase in riboflavin deficiency, 455

Monoglyceride transacylase triglycerides and, 372

Morphological characteristics of germfree animals, 532

Mucin

- submaxillary
- structural chemistry of, 96

Mucopolysaccharides

- blood group specific
- structural chemistry of, 91
- constituents of, 410
- depolymerization of, 418
- desulfation of, 418
- formation of

  - and vitamin A, 417
  - gargoylism and, 575
  - Hurler's disease and, 575
  - polymerization of, 418

- sialo-

  - structural chemistry of, 92

- turnover of, 418

vitamin A

- in biosynthesis of, 492, 494

Mucopolysaccharides, acidic

- see Glycosaminoglycuro-n glycans

Mucoproteins

- linkages in, 96

Muscle

- metabolism of, 581

Muscular dystrophy, 581

- serum aldolase and, 581
- vitamin E and, 495, 502

Myoglobin

- structure of, 152

Myosin

- structure of, 162

N

"Naphthocopherol"

- isolation of, 48

Natriferin

- effects of, 215

Neoplasia

- immunological aspects of, 549

Neuraminic acid

- and intrinsic factor, 479

Neuraminidase

- action on mucin, 96

Neurohypophyseal hormones

- structure and species variation of, 214

Neurohypophysis

- ACTH regulators from, 239

Neurophysin

- isolation of, 214

Niacin

- biological synthesis of, 460
- cholesterol metabolism and, 461
- deficiency

  - in germfree animals, 528
  - fluorometric determination of, 462
  - metabolites, 461
  - precursors

    - in cereals, 461
    - zinc deficiency and, 461

- "Niacinogen"

  - as niacin precursor, 461

Nicotinamide

  - ADP and glutamic acid, 178
  - ADP-linked glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase sites of, 424
  - fluorometric determination of, 462

Nicotinamide dinucleotide ATP-P<sub>1</sub> exchange and, 56

Nicotinic acid

  - requirements

    - in insects, 658

see also Niacin

Nigerose

  - isolation
  - from algal polysaccharides, 87

Nonadecapeptide

  - effects in humans, 226

Norepinephrine

  - in riboflavin deficiency, 456

Novobiocin

  - biosynthesis of, 618

Nuclear magnetic resonance oxidative processes and, 42

Nucleic acid

  - metabolism, 271
  - interference with, 290
  - nucleases in, 293
  - molecular biology of DNA, 247
  - polymers of, 312
  - requirements

    - in insects, 658

  - synthesis

    - enzymatic, 301
    - regulation of, 285
    - role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in, 477

ultraviolet spectrum of, 249

  - utilization by insects, 664

Nucleoproteins

  - as cancer-specific antigens, 551

Nucleoside-5'-diphosphates

  - polymerization of, 305

Nucleotide

  - derivatives, 289
  - metabolism, 287
  - ATPase and, 288
  - E. coli* and, 288
  - pools

    - related to nucleic acid metabolism, 282
    - sugars and, 289

Nutrition

  - deficiencies

    - effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 479

  - germfree animal research and, 515
  - insect, 653

Nutritional

  - characteristics of

    - germfree animals, 526
    - effects of selenium, 505
    - requirements of insects

      - ecological significance, 665
      - genetic basis of, 665
      - quantitative, 659
      - qualitative, 655
      - relation to metabolism, 661

  - requirements of micro-organisms

    - for thiamine, 454

O

Oleate

  - synthesis of, 401

Oligomycin

  - mitochondrial respiratory inhibition and, 61

Ornithine transcarbamylase

  - arginine and, 183

Oroticaciduria

  - megabolastic anemia and, 578

Orotidate decarboxylase

  - inhibition of, 287

Orsellinyl triacetic acid

  - in mold biosynthesis, 593

Ovalbumin

  - photo-oxidation of, 161
  - structure of, 97, 161

Ovarian-cyst fluids

  - blood group substances from, 91

Ovomucoid

  - purification of, 161
  - structure of, 97

Oxalate

  - metabolism of, 576

## SUBJECT INDEX

pyridoxine and excretion of, 457

Oxaloacetate formation of, 423

succinate oxidation and, 70

Oxalosis, 576

Oxamate Warburg hypothesis and, 423

Oxidases affinity for oxygen, 27 for reduced nicotinamide nucleotides, 27 of pyridoxal phosphate, 459

Oxidation-reduction behavior of peptide hormones, 227

Oxidation-reduction systems history of, 13

Oxidations biological, 25-42

Oxidative phosphorylation, 47 in calcium absorption, 498 reconstitution of, 61

Oxygen-20 half life of, 42

Oxygen determination polarographic methods and, 41

Oxygenases, 38 affinity for oxygen, 27 for reduced nicotinamide nucleotides, 27 in energy distribution, 26 role in biological oxidation, 25

11-Oxysteroids effects of synthetic peptides on, 226

Oxytetracycline biosynthesis of, 616

Oxytocin distribution of, 214 structure-function relationships of, 231

**P**

$p^{32}$  labeling and RNA, 352

Palmitic acid hydroxylation reactions of, 35

Pantothenic acid deficiency, 462 effect on ascorbic acid synthesis, 484 requirements in insects, 658 synthetase, 462

Papain effect on cartilage, 495 structure of, 151

use in antibody purification, 628

Parasitic infection of germfree animals, 541

Parathyroid hormone structure-function relationships of, 240

peptides oxidation-reduction behavior of, 227 polypeptides amino-acid composition of, 229 preparation and properties of, 228

Parity and immunological tolerance, 559

"Partial reactions" in oxidative phosphorylation, 52

Passive immunotherapy in cancer, 561

Patulin in mold biosynthesis, 599

Pectic substances structural chemistry of, 85

Penicillic acid biosynthesis of, 607 formation of, 396

Pentitol pentose and, 432

Pentose metabolism of, 427 pentitol and, 432 phosphate and favism, 428 reduction of, 433

Pentosuria L-xylitol dehydrogenase and, 574

Pepsin purification of, 151

Pepsinogen structure of, 151

Peptidases, 146

Peptide hormones, 156 chemistry and function of, 213 oxidation-reduction behavior of, 227

Peptide synthesis of pituitary hormones, 220

Peptides artifacts and, 144 chemistry of, 139 in mold metabolism, 615 synthetic effects in humans, 226 oxidation-reduction behavior of, 227

Performic acid oxidation of peptide hormones by, 227

Perinaphthenones in mold biosynthesis, 599

Peroxidation of tissues by vitamin E, 503

**Pt** effect on ATPase activity, 55 hemoglobin synthesis and, 345

Phenol derivatives in mold biosynthesis, 592

Phenolase in biological oxidations, 37

Phenylalanine biosynthesis of, 196 hydroxylation of, 196 precursors of, 196

Phenylisocyanate in xylan analysis, 81

Phenylketonuria high-phenylalanine diets and, 198

Phomazarin biosynthesis of, 616

Phosphate absorption and vitamin D, 499 metabolism parathyroid hormone function, 240 serum fructose intolerance, 573

Phosphatidyl choline ion transport and, 112

Phosphatidyl ethanolamine invertebrates and, 112

Phosphatidyl methanolamine formation of, 374

Phosphatides aldehydogenic plasmalogens and, 107

Phosphatidic acid actions of, 373 dephosphorylation of, 373 synthesis of, 373

Phosphoglucuronate pathway insulin and, 431

Phospholipids cellular distribution of, 372 phosphatidic acid, 373

Phosphoribosyl ATP formation of, 191

Phosphorylase glycogen storage disease and, 569 impairment in storage disease, 84 in glycogen synthesis, 83

Phosphorylation oxidative, 47

Phrenosine synthesis of, 125

Phyoerythrin in antigen-antibody reaction, 644

$p^{32}$  as an ATP precursor, 65

Pigments  
visual  
  biochemistry of, 492

Pipecolic acid  
  degradation of, 192

Plant gums  
  structural chemistry of, 86

Plasma  
  hydrolysis of, 158  
  human  
     $\alpha$ -acid glycoprotein in, 96

Plasma proteins  
  anomalous  
    in cancer, 562

Plasmalogens  
  absorption bands of, 119  
  arteriosclerosis and, 120  
  biochemical properties of, 120

brain content of, 121  
  carbon tetrachloride  
    poisoning and, 121  
  chemical properties of, 113  
  chemical reactions of, 117  
  chemical structure of, 104  
  detection of, 111  
  fatty acids of, 116  
  gas-liquid chromatography  
    and, 116  
  histochemistry of, 121  
  iodination reaction and, 115  
  method of chemical  
    analysis, 113  
  optical rotation of, 119  
  physical properties of, 1  
  platelets and, 113  
  relationship of, 106  
  Schiff reaction and, 111  
  silicic acid chromatography  
    and, 116  
  stability of, 118  
  tissue characterization of, 115

Pneumococcal  
  polysaccharides  
  structural chemistry of, 92

Pneumococcus, Type XIV  
  polysaccharide  
  cross-reactivity with blood  
    group substance, 91

Polar groups  
  blocking of  
    in antibodies, 635

Polarization of fluorescent  
  light  
  in antigen-antibody  
    reactions, 644

Polyacetic compounds  
  as mold metabolites, 592  
  synthesis of, 393

Polyacetylenes  
  in mold biosynthesis, 603

Polyadenylic acid  
  DNA and, 319

formation of, 319  
  synthesis of, 321

Polyamino acids  
  antigenic effectiveness of, 638

Polydeoxyguanylic acid  
  polyribocytidyl acid and, 255

Polyglutamate folic acid  
  coenzyme  
  in methionine synthesis, 467

Polyglutamates  
  in animal tissue, 470

Polymerase enzyme  
  DNA and, 322

Polymerization  
  exchange reaction and, 311  
  primer effects and, 305

Polynucleotide phosphorylase  
  cell location of, 313  
  in vivo activity of, 314  
  phosphorolysis and, 310  
  physiological function of, 313

polymerization and, 306  
  reaction mechanism of, 306

RNA synthesis and, 313  
  specificity of, 308

Polynucleotides  
  structure of, 306  
  synthetic  
    amino acid incorporation and, 357

Polynucleotide synthetase  
  RNA and, 321

Polyoma-virus  
  as cancer antigen, 555

Polyptide hormones  
  chemistry and function of, 213

Polyptides  
  ACTH activity of, 157

Polypropionate compounds  
  in mold biosynthesis, 604

Polyriboadenylate  
  catalyst of, 320

Polyribocytidyl acid  
  polydeoxyguanylic acid and, 255

Polyribonucleotides  
  synthesis of  
    requiring nucleoside  
      triphosphates, 316

Polysaccharides  
  algal  
    structural chemistry of, 87  
  from microorganisms, 92  
  pneumococcus type XIV  
    cross-reactivity with  
      blood group substances, 91  
  structural chemistry of, 70-102

Polystictin  
  in mold metabolism, 602

Polystyrene-sulfonic acid  
  in polysaccharide  
    separation, 80

Polystyrene resin  
  use in antibody purification, 626

Polyunsaturated fat  
  effect on vitamin E, 503

Porcine intrinsic factor  
  properties of, 479

Porcine  $\beta$ -MSH  
  effects on human skin, 226  
  oxidation-reduction  
    behavior of, 227

Porphyrin  
  structural chemistry of, 88

Posterior pituitary gland  
  ACTH regulators from, 239

Potassium  
  in mitochondria, 51

Prefolic A  
  and folic acid metabolism, 464

Preventive immunity  
  in cancer, 560

Primaquine  
  sensitivity to, 582

Pregnancy  
  calcium and vitamin D  
    requirements during, 498  
  serum folic acid levels in, 472  
  vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and thyroid  
    function in, 479  
  xanthurenic acid excretion in, 460

Prematurity  
  macroglobulins and, 635

Procollagen  
  structure of, 162

Progesterone  
  and vitamin A metabolism, 494

Prolactin  
  separation of, 157

Proline  
  oxidation of, 194

Propanediol metabolism  
  vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in, 476

Propionate  
  utilization of, 397

Propionate-acetate pathway  
  in mold metabolism, 606

Propionic acid  
  metabolism of, 397  
    vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in, 476

Proteases, 146  
  animal, 151  
  cellulose coupling and, 147  
  microbial, 148  
  plant, 151  
  proteolysis and, 147

## SUBJECT INDEX

release by vitamin A, 495  
specificity of, 146

Proteins  
amino acid  
incorporation and, 361  
sequence of, 351  
anomalous plasma  
in cancer, 562  
artifacts and, 144  
as carriers  
for vitamin A, 497  
chemistry of, 139  
chromatography and, 141  
biosynthesis of, 333  
code and uridylic acid and, 360  
disulfide reduction in, 143  
electrophoresis and, 141  
of egg, 160  
of egg yolk, 162  
fibrous, 162  
fractionation of, 141, 142  
gel filtration of, 142  
hydrolysis of, 147  
ion exchange and, 142  
isolation of, 140, 349  
of milk, 160  
nascent  
ribosomes and, 348  
oxidation of, 144  
plant, 164  
preparation of, 141  
purification of, 141  
requirements  
for insects, 655  
resolution of, 141  
ribosomal release of, 349  
structure of, 139, 143  
subunits of, 145  
synthesis of, 345  
amino acyl RNA and, 347  
DNA and, 351  
p-fluorophenylalanine  
and, 349  
heterologous systems  
and, 345  
inhibition of, 335  
ribosomes and, 348  
RNA and, 346, 351  
time relationship in, 281

Prothrombin  
formation of  
role of vitamin K, 507

Provitamin  
of riboflavin, 454

Pteridine  
and folic acid synthesis, 463

Pteroylglutamate  
synthesis of, 464

Purification  
of antibodies, 625  
of  $\gamma$ -globulin, 625

Purines  
tumors and, 286

Puromycin  
amino acyl soluble RNA

and, 341  
mechanism of action, 341  
protein release and, 350

Pyridoxal phosphate  
fatty acid elongation and, 379  
kinases, 459  
oxidases, 459

Pyridoxine  
amino acid metabolism  
and, 458  
deficiency, 460  
effect on ascorbic acid  
synthesis, 484  
renal calcium oxalate  
and, 457  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption  
and, 479

fatty acid metabolism and, 459  
requirements  
in insects, 658  
-responsive anemia, 457

Pyrocatechase  
and catechol cleavage, 38

Pyruric acid  
catabolism of  
and thiamine pyrophosphate, 439

**Q**

Quinaldylglycyltaurine  
in cat urine, 200

**R**

R-enzyme  
action  
on algal polysaccharides, 87

R-factor  
in oxidative phosphorylation, 60

Raney-nickel-exposed  
corticotropin  
oxidation-reduction  
behavior of, 227

Reagins  
immunochemistry of, 635

Reconstruction  
in microbial systems, 65

Reducing agents  
use  
in splitting  $\gamma$ -globulin, 632

Reduction  
NAD  
succinate linked, 67

Renal stones  
in pyridoxine deficiency, 457

Renaturation  
mechanism of, 252

Replication  
DNA and, 323

Reproduction  
in germfree animals, 534  
requirements  
in insects for, 655  
role of vitamin A in, 493  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement  
for, 479

Research  
notes on, 1-24

Reserpine  
effect in thiamine  
deficiency, 454

Resolin  
source of, 162

Respiratory carriers  
energized state of, 59  
interaction of in vitro, 49  
mechanism of, 49

Respiratory chain  
oxidative phosphorylation  
and, 47

Respiratory coupling  
mechanism of, 60  
oxidative phosphorylation  
and, 60

"Respiratory decline"  
in vitamin E deficiency, 501-2

Resorcinol compounds  
in mold biosynthesis, 592

Retinene  
visual function of, 492

Rhamnose  
formation of, 415

Rheumatoid factor  
and Gm groups  
in serum, 634

Rhodopsin  
biochemistry of, 492

Ribose  
biosynthesis of, 432

Ribitol  
enzyme induction and, 434  
oxidation of, 434  
teichoic acid  
structural chemistry of, 94

Rickets  
and vitamin D metabolism, 499

Riboflavin  
absorption, 454, 457  
analogues, 454  
biosynthesis, 456  
deficiency  
dentofacial changes in, 457  
effect on ascorbic acid  
synthesis, 484  
epinephrine in, 456  
in germfree animals, 528  
monoamine oxidase in, 455  
norepinephrine in, 456  
in pyridoxine metabolism, 459

methods of analysis, 456  
requirements

in insects, 658  
**Ribonuclease**  
 antigenicity of, 640  
 distribution of, 293  
 isolation of, 163  
 role in muscular dystrophy, 502  
 stability of, 294  
 structure of  
     function and, 163  
**Ribonucleic acid**  
 additions to, 314  
**Aerobacter aerogenes** and, 271  
 amino acid  
     acceptor type, 302  
     binding and, 302  
     specificity and, 334  
**ATP** and, 321  
 chromatin synthesis of, 277  
 degradation of, 272  
 denaturation of, 256  
**DNA** and, 278, 319, 352  
 DNA  
     complexes of, 254  
     hybrid complexes of, 304  
     hybrids of, 356  
     templates of, 318  
 density binding and, 256  
 differentiation of, 274  
 distribution of, 274  
 heterogeneity of, 274, 276  
 labeling of, 275  
 "messenger," 352  
     breakdown of, 354  
     type, properties of, 303-5  
 metabolic stability of, 272  
 nucleolar synthesis of, 277  
 perchloric acid extraction of, 275  
 phenol extraction of, 274  
 phosphorolysis of, 310  
 $\text{P}^{32}$  labeling and, 352  
 polymerization of, 276  
 polynucleotide phosphorylase and, 313  
 polynucleotide synthetase and, 321  
 precursors of, 277  
 properties of, 301  
 protein code of, 357  
 protein synthesis and, 346  
 relation to DNA, 271  
 requirements  
     in insects, 658  
 ribosomal, 301  
     RNA polymerase and, 319  
 sedimentation coefficient of, 275  
 sites of synthesis and, 276  
 soluble  
     see Ribonucleic acid, soluble  
 turnover of, 273  
 ultraviolet irradiation and, 291  
 vitamin A metabolism  
     and, 495  
 Ribonucleic acid,  
     soluble  
 amino acid activation and, 334  
 aminoacyl derivatives of, 336  
 enzymic formation of, 336  
 fractionation of, 337  
     counter-current  
     distribution and, 338  
 heterogeneity of, 337, 363  
 specificity of, 344  
 structure of, 301, 340  
 synthesis of, 254, 271, 319  
     DNA-dependent, 316  
     growth rate and, 271  
     RNA-dependence and, 320  
     time relationship in, 281  
 tryptophan and, 337  
**Ribonucleoprotein**  
 protein synthesis and, 302  
**Ribonucleotide**  
 pool of, 282  
 reduction of, 287  
 synthesis of, 301  
**Ribonucleotide synthesis**  
 enzyme systems for, 305  
 Ribosomal protein  
 amino acid transfer and, 340  
 Ribosomes  
 nascent proteins and, 348  
 protein release from, 350  
 protein structure and, 345  
 protein synthesis and, 348  
 5-Ribosylisocytosine synthesis of, 287  
 5-Ribosyluracil precursors of, 287  
 Rous sarcoma virus detection of, 555  
 Rumen synthesis  
     of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 478

S

Salmonella polysaccharides immunochemistry of, 93  
**Sarcoma**  
     in germfree animals, 543  
**Schiff-base**  
      $\beta$ -dissociation of, 176  
**Secondary response**  
     in antibody formation, 645  
**Sedoheptulose**  
     diphosphatase  
     fructose and, 429  
 Sedoheptulose-7-phosphate hexose monophosphate and, 429  
**Selenium**  
     in vitamin E deficiency, 505  
     vitamin E metabolism and, 504  
**Serine**  
     decarboxylation of, 373  
     hydroxymethylase  
     in methionine biosynthesis, 465  
     methyl group synthesis and, 186  
     interconversion with glycine, 185  
     isolation of, 185  
**Serum**  
 cholesterol  
     and niacin, 461  
 electrolytes  
     effect of synthetic peptides on, 226  
 human  
     antigens of, 642  
**Shikimic acid**  
     in mold biosynthesis, 601  
**Shock**  
     in germfree animals, 539  
**Shope papilloma virus**  
 detection of, 555  
**Sialic acid**  
 formation of, 412  
 in submaxillary mucin, 96  
 mucopolysaccharides and, 412  
 physiological functions of, 414  
 precursors of, 411  
 sources of, 413  
 structure of, 413  
**Sialomucopolysaccharide**  
 structural chemistry of, 92  
**Silicic acid**  
 chromatography and, 104  
**Snake venom**  
     phosphodiesterase preparation of, 294  
**Sodium transport**  
 polypeptide hormone effects on, 215  
**Spacial orientation**  
 and peptide hormone functions, 241  
**Species variation**  
     of  $\gamma$ -globulin, 633  
     of polypeptide hormones, 214  
**Spermatogenesis**  
     and vitamin A, 493  
**Spontaneous regressions**  
     in cancer, 562

## SUBJECT INDEX

**S** *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 ribitol teichoic acid from,  
 96  
**Starch**  
 biosynthesis of, 410  
**Starvation**  
 in germfree animals, 539  
**Steatorrhea**  
 idiopathic  
 folic acid absorption in,  
 471  
**Storage-disease, glycogen**  
 and enzyme abnormalities,  
 84  
**Streptococcal**  
 polysaccharides  
 structural chemistry of,  
 93  
**Strontrium**  
 effect of vitamin D on  
 absorption of, 498  
**Structure-function relations**  
 of polypeptide hormones,  
 213, 229  
**Submitochondrial systems**  
 partial reactions and, 52  
**Substances "C", "I", and**  
 "X"  
 ATP formation and, 49  
**Subtilisin**  
 use  
 in antibody purification,  
 628  
**Succinate**  
 decreased oxidation of  
 in vitamin E deficiency,  
 501  
 oxidation  
 activation of, 67  
**Succinic anhydride**  
 effect  
 on corticotropin, 238  
**Succinoxidase**  
 and pantothenic acid  
 deficiency, 462  
**N-succinyl-L-glutamate**  
 isolation of, 173  
**Sucrose**  
 ATPase inhibition and, 54  
 biosynthesis of, 419  
 metabolism of, 419  
**Sulfate**  
 activation of by vitamin A,  
 496  
 formation of, 416  
**Sulphydryl groups**  
 ATPase activity and, 55  
**β-Sulfinylpyruvate**  
 formation of, 188  
**Sulfite**  
 production of, 189  
**Sulfotransferases**  
 specificity of, 417  
**Sulfur amino acids, 186**  
 transmethylation of, 187  
**Sulfatase**  
 action on porphyrin, 88

**Synthesis**  
 microbial  
 of vitamin K, 508  
 of thymidine, 468  
**"Synthetases"**  
 in glycogen synthesis, 83  
**Synthetic pituitary hormones**  
 structure function relations  
 of, 229

**T**

**Tartaric acid**  
 in mold metabolism, 615  
**Teaching**  
 notes on, 1-24  
**Teichoic acids**  
 structural chemistry of,  
 94  
**Teichuronic acid**  
 from *B. subtilis*, 93  
**Terpene compounds**  
 in mold metabolism, 609  
**Testicular hyaluronidase**  
 action of, 89  
**Tetrahydrobiopterin**  
 and folic acid synthesis,  
 463  
**Tetrahydrofolate**  
 glycine formation and,  
 186  
 in methionine biosynthesis,  
 467  
**Tetrahydrofolic acid**  
 preparation of, 470  
**Tetrahydropteridine**  
 in hydroxylation reactions,  
 31  
**Tetritols**  
 metabolism of, 440  
**Tetronic acids**  
 in mold metabolism, 607  
**Tetroses**  
 metabolism of, 440  
**Thalassemia major**  
 folic acid therapy in, 471  
**Thermodynamic functions**  
 of antibody-antigen  
 systems, 643  
**Thetin-homocysteine**  
 methylpherase  
 products of, 187  
**Thiamine**  
 absorption, 454  
 biochemistry of, 451  
 deficiency  
 assay for, 452  
 in germfree animals, 527  
 symptoms of, 454  
 thiamic acid and, 424  
 effect on transketolase  
 activity of erythrocytes,  
 452  
 phosphate esters  
 distribution of, 453  
 pyrophosphate  
 pyruvic acid catabolism  
 and, 439  
 requirements  
 in insects, 658  
 of microorganisms, 454  
 role in decarboxylation  
 reactions, 451  
**Thiamin acid**  
 thiamine deficiency and,  
 424  
**Thiobarbituric acid test**  
 for peroxidation, 503  
**Thymidine**  
 biosynthesis of, 289, 468  
**Thymine riboside**  
 biosynthesis of, 289  
**Thyroid**  
 biochemical defects of,  
 579  
 effect of MSH on, 238  
 function  
 and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
 requirement, 478  
 glucose oxidation and, 430  
**Tocopherol**  
 respiration and, 48  
 see also Vitamin E  
**Tocopheronolactone**  
 activity of, 505  
**Tocopherolquinone**  
 activity of, 505  
**Tolerance**  
 in cancer immunology, 552  
**Transaldolase**  
 glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate  
 and, 428  
**Transaminases**  
 in pyridoxine deficiency, 460  
**Transamination**  
 amino acids and, 173  
 distribution, 176  
 mechanisms of, 173  
 specificity, 176  
**Trans-crotylglycine**  
 as methionine inhibitor, 189  
**Transketolase**  
 effect of thiamine on, 452  
**Transplantation**  
 and cancer, 556  
**Trehalose**  
 in insects, 663  
 metabolism of, 420  
**Tricarboxylic acid cycle**  
 and mold metabolism, 612  
**Tricosapeptide**  
 activity of, 221  
 effects  
 on human skin, 226  
**Trichothecin**  
 in mold metabolism, 609  
**Tridecapeptide amide**  
 adrenal ascorbic acid  
 depletion by, 236  
 effects  
 in humans, 226  
**Triethyltin**  
 ATPase activity and, 54  
**Triglycerides**

biosynthesis of, 370  
 fatty acid content of, 369  
 hydrolysis of, 372  
 monoglyceride transacylase  
     and, 372  
 saturated fatty acids and,  
     370  
 unsaturated fatty acids and,  
     370

Tritiated folic acid  
 absorption studies with,  
     471

Tropolones  
 in mold metabolism, 600

Trypsin  
 acetylation and, 150  
 activity of, 148  
 histidine and, 150  
 oxidation of, 151  
 specificity of, 145  
 substitution and, 150  
 structure of, 149

Trypsinogen  
 conversion of, 149  
 purification of, 150

Tryptophan  
 alkaloid biosynthesis and,  
     200  
 decarboxylation of, 201  
 degradation of, 200  
 hydroxylation of, 201  
 melanocyte-expanding  
     potency of, 234  
 in mold metabolism, 618  
 nicotinic acid synthesis  
     from, 460  
 oxygenase  
     in biological oxidations,  
     39  
 pyridoxine  
     decarboxylation of, 458  
 pyrrolase  
     activating factor of, 201  
     in biological oxidations,  
     39  
 schizophrenics and, 202  
 synthesis of, 199  
 synthetase  
     formation of, 199

Tumor-homograft reaction,  
     556

Tumors  
 glycogen levels and, 407  
 malignant  
     immunologic aspects of,  
     549

Tumor studies  
 in germfree animals, 543  
 "Tween" 80  
     as biotin substitute, 462

Tyrosine  
 pyridoxine and  
     decarboxylation of, 458

Type I mechanisms  
 in energy coupling, 49

Type II mechanisms  
 in energy coupling, 49

Tyrosinase  
 purification of, 198

Tyrosine  
 biosynthesis of, 196  
 ionization of, 149  
 precursors of, 196  
 purification of, 197

U

Ubichromenol  
 vitamin E activity of, 506

Ubiquinone  
 reduction of NAD and, 48  
 respiratory chain and, 48  
 see also Coenzyme Q

Ultraviolet irradiation  
 nucleic acid metabolism,  
     290

Urea  
 cycle, 182  
 synthesis of, 182  
 use  
     in splitting  $\gamma$ -globulin,  
     632

Uridine dephosphate-  
 galactose-4-epimerase  
 defect of, 426

Uridine dephosphate glucuro-  
 nate-transglucuronylase  
 glucuronic acid pathway  
     and, 436

Uridylic acid  
 protein code of, 360

Urinary calculi  
 in pyridoxine deficiency,  
     457

Urine  
 composition of  
     in germfree  
     animals, 538

Urocanase  
 production of, 191  
 reactivation  
     by pyridoxine, 459

Urocanate  
 human liver disease and,  
     192

Uronic acids  
 oxidation of, 439

V

Vaccinia  
 DNA and, 293

Valine  
 metabolic abnormalities of,  
     202  
 synthesis of, 202

Valinomycin  
 in mold metabolism, 615

Variations  
 within species  
     of polypeptide hormones,  
     214

Varietal resistance  
 in insects, 667

Vasopressins  
 as ACTH regulators, 238  
 species variations of, 214  
 structure-function  
     relationships of, 231

Viral disease  
 in germfree animals, 516

Viral sensitivity  
 of germfree animals, 542

Viridicatin  
 in mold metabolism, 603

Viruses  
 as antigens  
     in cancer, 555  
 plant  
     structure of, 164

Vision  
 role of vitamin A in, 492

Vitiligo  
 effects  
     of tridecapeptide amide  
     in, 226

Vitamin A  
 biochemistry of, 491  
 deficiency, 493, 496  
     in germfree animals, 528  
 effect  
     on vitamin K deficiency,  
     508  
 esterases, 496  
 isomers of, 497  
 mucopolysaccharide  
     formation and, 417

Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>  
 fatty acid metabolism and,  
     379

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
 absorption of, 479  
 analogues, 472  
     biological activity of, 474  
 assay of, 483  
 biological half life, 482  
 blood levels, 481  
 cobamide coenzymes and,  
     475  
 daily requirement, 482  
 deficiency  
     formiminoglutamic acid  
     excretion in, 470  
 deprivation of, 424  
 excretion rates, 481  
 as hydrogen carrier, 476  
 in methionine biosynthesis,  
     467  
 nomenclature, 472  
 in propionic acid  
     metabolism, 476  
 -releasing factors, 480  
 requirement  
     thyroid function, 478  
 requirements  
     in insects, 658  
 role in carbohydrate  
     metabolism, 478  
 role in fat metabolism, 478  
 role in nucleic acid  
     synthesis, 477

## SUBJECT INDEX

see also Cobalamin

**Vitamin B<sub>7</sub>**  
isolated from insects, 658

**Vitamin D**  
action of, 497  
deficiency  
in germfree animals, 528  
effect  
on calcium absorption, 497  
on strontium absorption, 498

**Vitamin E**  
action of, 500  
as antioxidant, 504  
biochemistry of, 500  
deficiency, 500  
effects  
on vitamin K deficiency, 508  
metabolites  
activity of, 505  
muscular dystrophy and, 495, 502  
role in cytochrome-c-reductase system, 506

**Vitamin K**  
biochemistry of, 506  
deficiency, 508  
in germfree animals, 526  
respiration and, 48  
role in prothrombin formation, 507

**Vitamins**  
fat-soluble, 491  
requirements for insect, 658  
water-soluble  
biochemistry of, 451

**W**

Warburg hypothesis, 423

**Water balance**  
polypeptide hormone  
effects on, 214

"Water-balance principle"  
identity with arginine vasotocin, 215

**Water-soluble vitamins**  
biochemistry of, 451

**Wernicke's encephalopathy**  
assessment of thiamine deficiency in, 453

**Wound healing**  
in germfree animals, 539

**X**

**X antigens**  
in cancer, 555

**Xanthinosis**, 578

**Xanthurenic acid excretion**  
in pregnancy, 460  
in pyridoxine deficiency, 458

**Y**

**Yeast cell wall**  
constituents of, 93

**Yolk**  
cysteine reactions and, 189

**Z**

**Z-enzyme**  
in amylolysis, 84

**Zinc**  
absorption and vitamin D, 499  
deficiency and niacin, 461

## CUMULATIVE INDEX

VOLUMES 27 TO 31

### INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES

#### AMINO ACIDS, PEPTIDES, PROTEINS

##### Biosynthesis:

H. Chantrenne, 27: 35-56; J. L. Simkin, 28: 145-70; G. N. Cohen and F. Gros, 29: 525-46; P. Berg, 30: 293-324; M. V. Simpson, 31: 333-68

##### Chemistry:

P. Edman, 28: 69-96; R. Schwyzer, 29: 183-206; B. Keil, 31: 139-72

##### Metabolism:

M. J. Coon and W. G. Robinson, 27: 561-612; W. E. Knox and E. J. Behrman, 28: 223-56; S. Udenfriend, H. Weissbach and C. Mitoma, 29: 207-60; C. Gilvarg, 30: 239-68; E. Adams, 31: 173-212

##### Structure:

R. L. Hill, J. R. Kimmel and E. L. Smith, 28: 97-144; G. E. Perlmann and R. Diringer, 29: 151-82; B. S. Harrap, W. B. Gratzer and P. Doty, 30: 269-92

#### ANTIBIOTICS

E. B. Chain, 27: 167-222

#### CANCER

H. E. Skipper and L. L. Bennett, Jr., 27: 137-66; E. P. Anderson and L. W. Law, 29: 577-608; E. D. Day, 31: 549-68

##### Carcinogenesis:

E. C. Miller and J. A. Miller, 28: 291-320

#### CARBOHYDRATES

##### Chemistry:

R. E. Reeves, 27: 15-34; W. Pigman, K. Nisizawa and S. Tsuiki, 28: 15-38; W. J. Whelan, 29: 105-30; A. B. Foster, 30: 45-70; G. O. Aspinall, 31: 79-102

##### Metabolism:

M. F. Utter, 27: 245-84; H. Holzer, 28: 171-222; A. Beloff-Chain and F. Pocciai, 29: 295-346; A. Sols, 30: 213-38; O. Touster, 31: 407-50

#### CAROTENOIDS

See Pigments, carotenoids

#### CELLS

##### Culture of:

L. Levintow and H. Eagle, 30: 605-40

##### Division of:

D. Mazia, 30: 669-88

#### CHOLESTEROL

See Steroids, cholesterol

#### CHROMATOGRAPHY

##### Gas-Phase:

S. R. Lipsky and R. A. Landowne, 29: 649-68

#### CLINICAL BIOCHEMISTRY

C. G. Holmberg and R. Blomstrand, 28: 321-42; I. MacIntyre and I. D. P. Wootton, 29: 635-48

#### CONNECTIVE TISSUE

S. Roseman, 28: 545-78

#### DRUG AND FOREIGN COMPOUNDS

##### Metabolism of:

## INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES

B. B. Brodie, J. R. Gillette and B. N. La Du, 27: 427-54

**ENZYMES**

Glycosidases and Transglycosidation:

R. A. Dedonder, 30: 347-82

Mechanism:

P. D. Boyer, 29: 15-44

Oxygenases and Hydroxylases:

L. Massart and R. Vercauteren, 28: 527-44

Proteolytic:

G. H. Dixon, H. Neurath and J.-F. Pechère, 27: 489-532; B. S. Hartley, 29: 45-72

Transferases:

O. Hoffmann-Ostenhof, 29: 73-104

**FISHES**

Biochemistry of:

H. L. A. Tarr, 27: 223-44

**FUNGI**

See Micro-organisms

**GENETICS**

J. R. S. Fincham, 28: 343-64; R. L. Sinsheimer, 29: 503-24; C. Levinthal and P.

F. Davison, 30: 641-86; J. Larner, 31: 569-88

**HORMONES**

Protein:

O. K. Behrens and W. W. Bromer, 27: 57-100; R. Acher, 29: 547-76; (polypeptide)  
K. Hofmann, 31: 213-46

Steroid:

See Steroids, hormones

**IMMUNOCHEMISTRY**

F. Haurowitz, 29: 609-34; R. R. Porter and E. M. Press, 31: 625-52

Immunopolysaccharides:

See Carbohydrates, immunopolysaccharides

Isoprenoid Compounds:

L. D. Wright, 30: 525-48

**INSECTS**

See Nutrition

**LIPIDS**

E. Klenk and H. Debuch, 28: 39-68

Chemistry:

J. H. Law, 29: 131-50; J. Asselineau and E. Lederer, 30: 71-92; M. M. Rapport  
and W. T. Norton, 31: 103-38

Metabolism:

P. K. Stumpf, 29: 261-94; R. G. Langdon and A. H. Phillips, 30: 189-212; S. J.  
Wakil, 31: 369-406

**METABOLIC ANTAGONISTS**

W. Shive and C. G. Skinner, 27: 643-78

**MICRO-ORGANISMS**

R. Bentley, 31: 589-624

**MINERAL METABOLISM**

See Nutrition, mineral metabolism

**MUSCLE**

S. V. Perry, 30: 473-98

**NEUROCHEMISTRY**

F. N. LeBaron, 28: 579-604; R. H. S. Thompson and G. R. Webster, 29: 365-90

**NUCLEIC ACIDS**

L. F. Cavalieri and B. H. Rosenberg, 31: 247-70

**Enzymology:**

L. A. Heppel and J. C. Rabinowitz, 27: 613-42; C. A. Dekker, 29: 453-74; M. Grunberg-Manago, 31: 301-32

**Metabolism and Biosynthesis:**

R. Abrams, 30: 165-88; E. S. Canellakis, 31: 271-300

**Purines and Pyrimidines:**

L. A. Heppel and J. C. Rabinowitz, 27: 613-42; S. C. Hartman and J. M. Buchanan, 28: 365-410; A. M. Michelson, 30: 133-64

**NUTRITION**

N. S. Scrimshaw, G. Arroyave and R. Bressani, 27: 403-26; R. E. Olson, 29: 467-98; M. O. Schultz, 29: 391-412; W. N. Pearson and W. J. Darby, 30: 325-46; O. Mickelsen, 31: 515-48; H. L. House, 31: 653-72

**Mineral Metabolism:**

E. J. Underwood, 28: 499-526

**OXIDATIONS, BIOLOGICAL**

J. B. Neilands, 27: 455-88; M. Klingenberg and T. Bücher, 29: 669-708; M. Morrison, 30: 11-44; O. Hayaishi, 31: 25-46; A. L. Lehninger and C. L. Wadkins, 31: 47-78

**PEPTIDES**

See Amino Acids, Peptides, Proteins

**POLYAMINES**

H. Tabor, C. W. Tabor and S. M. Rosenthal, 30: 579-604

**PORPHYRINS AND HEMOPROTEINS**

E. Margolash, 30: 549-78

**PREFATORY CHAPTERS**

H. T. Clarke, 27: 1-14; E. F. Terroine, 28: 1-14; H. O. L. Fischer, 29: 1-14; J. H. Northrop, 30: 1-10; W. M. Clark, 31: 1-24

**PROTEINS**

See Amino Acids, Peptides, Proteins

**PURINES AND PYRIMIDINES**

See Nucleic Acid, purines and pyrimidines

**RUMINANTS**

See Nutrition, of ruminants

**STEROIDS**

Cholesterol:

G. Popjak, 27: 533-60

Hormones:

L. L. Engel and L. J. Langer, 30: 499-524

Metabolism:

P. A. Katzman, E. A. Doisy, Jr., J. T. Matschiner and E. A. Doisy, 28: 257-90

**SULFUR COMPOUNDS**

J. D. Gregory and P. W. Robbins, 29: 347-64

**U. S. S. R.**

Biochemistry in:

J. A. Stekol, 27: 679-702; 28: 605-36

**VIRUSES**

G. Schramm, 27: 101-36; L. M. Kozloff, 29: 475-502

**VITAMINS**

Fat-Soluble:

S. R. Ames, 27: 371-402; F. Bro-Rasmussen and W. Hjarde, 30: 447-72; G. A. J. Pitt and R. A. Morton, 31: 491-514

## INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES

## Water-Soluble:

H. P. Broquist (Folic Acid, B<sub>12</sub> Group, Choline), 27: 285-312; C. H. Lushbough and B. S. Schweigert (Ascorbic Acid, Biotin, Nicotinamide, Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>), 27: 313-38; H. P. Sarett and A. B. Morrison (Thiamine, Lipoic Acid, Pantothenic Acid, Riboflavin, Inositol), 27: 339-70; M. K. Horwitt (Thiamine, Riboflavin, Pantothenic Acid, Nicotinamide, Lipoic Acid), 28: 411-38; M. E. Coates and J. W. G. Porter (Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, Folic Acid, Ascorbic Acid, Biotin, Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, Miscellaneous), 28: 439-66; J. J. Burns and A. H. Conney (Ascorbic Acid, Nicotinic Acid, Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, Biotin, Inositol), 29: 413-36; J. S. Dinning (Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, Folic Acid, Thiamine, Riboflavin, Pantothenic Acid), 29: 437-52; A. E. Axelrod and C. J. Martin (Water-Soluble Vitamins, Part I), 30: 383-408; G. W. E. Plaut (Water-Soluble Vitamins, Part II), 30: 409-46; E. L. R. Stokstad, 31: 451-90

## X-RAY STUDIES OF STRUCTURE

A. Rich and D. W. Green, 30: 93-132



## INDEX OF CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS

## A

Abrams, R., 30: 165  
Acher, R., 29: 547  
Adams, E., 31: 173  
Ames, S. R., 27: 371  
Anderson, E. P., 29: 577  
Arroyave, G., 27: 403  
Aspinall, G. O., 31: 79  
Asselineau, J., 30: 71  
Axelrod, A. E., 30: 383

## B

Behrns, O. K., 27: 57  
Behrman, E. J., 28: 223  
Beloff-Chain, A., 29: 295  
Bennett, L. L., Jr., 27: 137  
Bentley, R., 31: 589  
Berg, P., 30: 293  
Blomstrand, R., 28: 321  
Bressani, R., 27: 403  
Brodie, B. B., 27: 427  
Bromer, W. W., 27: 57  
Broquist, H. P., 27: 285  
Bro-Rasmussen, F., 30: 447  
Buchanan, J. M., 28: 365  
Bücher, T., 29: 669  
Burns, J. J., 29: 413

## C

Canellakis, E. S., 31: 271  
Cavalieri, L. F., 31: 247  
Chain, E. B., 27: 167  
Chantrenne, H., 27: 35  
Clark, W. M., 31: 1  
Clarke, H. T., 27: 1  
Coates, M. E., 28: 439  
Cohen, G. N., 29: 525  
Conney, A. H., 29: 413  
Coon, M. J., 27: 561

## D

Darby, W. J., 30: 325  
Davison, P. F., 30: 641  
Day, E., 31: 549  
Debuch, H., 28: 39  
Dedonder, R. A., 30: 347  
Dekker, C. A., 29: 453  
Dinning, J. S., 29: 437  
Diringer, R., 29: 151  
Dixon, G. H., 27: 489  
Doisy, E. A., 28: 257  
Doisy, E. A., Jr., 28: 257  
Doty, P., 30: 269

## E

Eagle, H., 30: 605  
Edman, P., 28: 69  
Engle, L. L., 30: 499

## F

Fincham, J. R. S., 28: 343  
Fischer, H. O. L., 29: 1  
Foster, A. B., 30: 45  
G  
Gillette, J. R., 27: 427  
Gilvarg, C., 30: 239  
Gratzer, W. B., 30: 269  
Green, D. W., 30: 93  
Gregory, J. D., 29: 347  
Gros, F., 29: 525  
Grunberg-Manago, M., 31: 301  
H

Harrap, B. S., 30: 269  
Hartley, B. S., 29: 45  
Hartman, S. C., 28: 365  
Haurowitz, F., 29: 609  
Hayashi, O., 31: 25  
Heppel, L. A., 27: 613  
Hill, R. L., 28: 97  
Hjarde, W., 30: 447  
Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O., 29: 73  
Hoffmann, K., 31: 213  
Holmberg, C. G., 28: 321  
Holzer, H., 28: 171  
Horwitt, M. K., 28: 411

House, H. L., 31: 653

Katzman, P. A., 28: 257

Keil, B., 31: 139

Kimmel, J. R., 28: 97

Klenk, E., 28: 39

Klingenberg, M., 29: 669

Knox, W. E., 28: 223

Kozloff, L. M., 29: 475

La Du, B. N., 27: 427

Landowne, R. A., 29: 649

Langer, L. J., 30: 499

Larner, J., 31: 569

Law, J. H., 29: 131

Law, L. W., 29: 577

LeBaron, F. N., 28: 579

Lederer, E., 30: 71

Lehninger, A. L., 31: 47

Levinthal, C., 30: 641

Lewintow, L., 30: 605

Lipsky, S. R., 29: 649

Lushbough, C. H., 27: 313

MacIntyre, I., 29: 635

Margolash, E., 30: 549

Martin, C. J., 30: 383

Massart, L., 28: 527

Matschiner, J. T., 28: 257

Mazia, D., 30: 669

Michelson, A. M., 30: 133

Mickelsen, O., 31: 515

Miller, E. C., 28: 291

Miller, J. A., 28: 291

Mitoma, C., 29: 207

Morrison, A. B., 27: 339

Morrison, M., 30: 11

Morton, R. A., 31: 491

N

Neilands, J. B., 27: 455

Neurath, H., 27: 489

Nisizawa, K., 28: 15

Northrop, J. H., 30: 1

Norton, W. T., 31: 103

O

Olson, R. E., 28: 467

P

Pechère, J.-F., 27: 489

Perlmann, G. E., 29: 151

Pearson, W. N., 30: 325

Perry, S. V., 30: 473

Phillips, A. H., 30: 189

Pigman, W., 28: 15

Pitt, G. A. J., 31: 491

Plaut, G. W. E., 30: 409

Poccetti, F., 29: 295

Popjak, G., 27: 533

Porter, J. W. G., 28: 439

Porter, R. R., 31: 625

Press, E. M., 31: 625

R

Rabinowitz, J. C., 27: 613

Rapport, M. M., 31: 103

Reeves, R. E., 27: 15

Rich, A., 30: 93

Robbins, P. W., 29: 347

Robinson, W. G., 27: 561

Roseman, S., 28: 545

Rosenberg, B. H., 31: 247

Rosenthal, S. M., 30: 579

S

Sarett, H. P., 27: 339

Schramm, G., 27: 101

Schultze, M. O., 29: 391

Schweigert, B. S., 27: 313

Schwyzer, R., 29: 183

Scrimshaw, N. S., 27: 403

Shive, W., 27: 643

Simkin, J. L., 28: 145

Simpson, M. V., 31: 333

Sinzheimer, R. L., 29: 503

Skinner, C. G., 27: 643

Skipper, H. E., 27: 137

Smith, E. L., 28: 97

Sols, H., 30: 213

Stekol, J. A., 27: 579;

28: 605

Stokstad, E. L. R., 31: 451

Stumpf, P. K., 29: 261

T

Tabor, C. W., 30: 579

Tabor, H., 30: 579

Tarr, H. L. A., 27: 223

Terroine, E. F., 28: 1

Thompson, R. H. S., 29:

365

Touster, O., 31: 407

Tsuiki, S., 28: 15

U

Udenfriend, S., 29: 207

Underwood, E. J., 28: 499

Utter, M. F., 27: 245

V

Vercauteren, R., 28: 527

W

Wadkins, C. L., 31: 47

Wakil, S. J., 31: 369

Webster, G. R., 29: 365

Weissbach, H., 29: 207

Whelan, W. J., 29: 105

Wootton, I. D. P., 29: 635

Wright, L. D., 30: 525